Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: **Sonoma County Sheriff's Office** Case #: **SD050129001**

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT - DO NOT DUPLICATE

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported: **01/29/2005 0000** | Occurred Between: **01/28/2005 2220** & **01/28/2005 2220**

Location: [redacted] **SNYDER LN, ROHNERT PARK CA 94928**

UCR Status: Cleared | Officer: **TROY NEWTON 110827**

Summary: VCI

Charges

Statute: **12031 PC - CARRY LOADED FIREARM IN PUBLIC** | Attempted/Completed: **Completed**

Classification: / Possession of Weapons | Weapon: **Handgun**

Location: MISCELLANEOUS

Statute: **12031 (A)(2)(C) - CRIMINAL STREET GANG MEMBER CARRY LOADED FIREARM:PUBLIC:PR** | Attempted/Completed: **Completed**

Classification: / Possession of Weapons | Weapon: **Handgun**

Location: MISCELLANEOUS

Statute: **2800.1 (A) VC - EVADING PEACE OFFICER** | Attempted/Completed: **Attempted**

Classification: Vehicle Codes | Weapon: **Other**

Location: HIGHWAY (STREETS, ALLEYS, ETC.)

Offenders

Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
GRINNER, TERRY LEE	[redacted]	**30/Black/Male**	**5'06"/175**

Address: [redacted]

Employer/School: -

Victims

Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
TATUM, JACY	[redacted]	**21/Other/Male**	**/**

Address: , CA

Employer/School: [redacted]

Victim of: 12031 PC

Relationship to Offender: Stranger - Unknown - GRINNER, TERRY LEE

Others Involved

Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Witness	[redacted]	[redacted]	**23/White/Female**	**/**

Address: [redacted]

Employer/School: -

Others Involved

Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Contacted	[redacted]	[redacted]	**41//Male**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Witness	[redacted]	[redacted]	**39/White/Male**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Witness	[redacted]	[redacted]	**15/White/Female**	**5'01"/140**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Other	[redacted]	[redacted]	**35/Black/Male**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Contacted	[redacted]	[redacted]	**46/Other/Male**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School:	[redacted]			
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Contacted	[redacted]	[redacted]	**20/White/Female**	**5'05"/135**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Witness	[redacted]	[redacted]	**20/Black/Male**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Witness	[redacted]	[redacted]	**29/White/Female**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Other	[redacted]	[redacted]	**47/Hispanic/Male**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type:	Name (Last, First Middle):	DOB:	Age/Race/Gender:	Height/Weight:
Other	[redacted]	[redacted]	**49/Black/Female**	**/**
Address:	[redacted]			

Others Involved

Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Witness**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **28/White/Male**	Height/Weight: **/**
Address: [redacted]				[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Witness**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **19/White/Male**	Height/Weight: **5'11"/175**
Address: [redacted]				
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Other**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **39/Black/Male**	Height/Weight: **5'10"/190**
Address [redacted]				[redacted]
Employer/School: [redacted]				
Inv Type: **Witness**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **15/White/Female**	Height/Weight: **5'04"/170**
Address [redacted]				[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Witness**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **23/Black/Female**	Height/Weight: **5'07"/160**
Address: [redacted]				
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Witness**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **20/Black/Female**	Height/Weight: **5'01"/190**
Address: [redacted]				
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Other**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **35/White/Female**	Height/Weight: **5'02"/**
Address: [redacted]				[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Contacted**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **21/White/Female**	Height/Weight: **/**
Address: [redacted]				[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Other**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **16/White/Female**	Height/Weight: **5'04"/120**
Address: [redacted]				
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Witness**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **48/Black/Male**	Height/Weight: **/**

Others Involved

Address: [redacted]				[redacted]
Employer/School: -				
Inv Type: **Witness**	Name (Last, First Middle): [redacted]	DOB: [redacted]	Age/Race/Gender: **26/White/Female**	Height/Weight: **5'09"/150**
Address: [redacted]				[redacted]
Employer/School: -				

Vehicle

Year/Make/Model/Style/Color/License/State: **1999/Volkswagen/PASSAT/Sedan/GREEN/[redacted]/CA**	VIN:	Value: $0.00
Status:		
Recovery:	Recovery Date: 01/28/05	Recovery Value: $0.00

Narrative

Initial Narrative
Written by: **TROY NEWTON 110827**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 01:36:23**

On 01-29-05, at about 2220 hours, I was on routine patrol in a marked Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department patrol vehicle. I heard, over the police scanner, that Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety was in vehicle pursuit near Snyder Lane. I advised Sheriff`s Dispatch of the incident and began responding to the area. While driving towards Snyder Lane I heard, over the police scanner, `Shots Fired.` I responded to the scene [redacted] Snyder Lane) to assist RPDPS. Upon arrival, I was requested to block traffic on Snyder Lane at Keiser Avenue. I blocked the roadway and set a flare pattern. I was relieved by Deputy M. Crean.

I went approximately 50 yards south of Keiser Avenue on Snyder Lane where the suspect`s vehicle had collided into a tree, off the roadway (apartment complex of [redacted] Snyder Lane). CHP Officer M. Harm and I placed yellow tape around the crime scene to maintain security and preserve evidence. I prepared a `Major Incident Access Log` for person(s) entering the scene (see attached). From 2345 hours to 0645 hours I guarded the scene and maintained the Major Incident Access Log.

After the scene was processed I requested Performance Towing respond and take possession of the suspect`s vehicle (see attached CHP 180 form). I followed Performance Towing to 2151 Santa Rosa Avenue where the vehicle was towed/impounded under authority section 22655 V.C. The vehicle was stored indoors, where I sealed it as evidence. Nothing further at this time.

FLUP - MYERS, G - 01/29/2005
Written by: **Myers, Greg 1101023**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 19:46:31**

On 1-29-05, Sgt. D. Brigham advised all of swing and cover shift Deputies to respond to [redacted] Snyder Lane to assist the detectives with interviews.

At 0130 hours, I arrived at the scene and met with Detectives C. Focha and Detective H. Altamirano. Detective Focha asked me to go door to door in the apartment complex to interview possible witnesses.

I interviewed the following people in their apartments.

Apt. [redacted]

[redacted] was sitting on his back deck facing away from the scene. He heard 2-3 gunshots and came back inside. He looked outside

but did not see anything else.

Apt [redacted]
No one home @ 0147 hours.

Apt [redacted] was sitting inside her apartment and heard 2-3 gunshots. She did not look outside because she was scared.

Apt [redacted]
Came home at 0030 hours.

[redacted]
She was in bed when she heard 2-3 gunshots. She looked outside and saw several Police cars. She did not see anything else.

Apt [redacted]
No one home @ 0153 hours.

Apt [redacted]
No one home @ 0155 hours.

Apt [redacted]
They left the apartment before I could interview them. Deputy Wallahan took their information before they left. They did see the incident.

Apt [redacted]
She only heard someone yelling to `get down`. She did not hear any gunshots.

Apt [redacted] heard the police vehicles and looked outside. He then saw people running past his apartment. He heard 2 gunshots and went inside his apartment and closed the door.

Apt [redacted]
Came home at 0020 hours.

Apt [redacted]
No one home @ 0236 hours.

Apt [redacted]
No one home @ 0237 hours.

Apt [redacted]
Came home at 2300 hours.

Apt [redacted]
Came home at 2300 hours.

Apt [redacted]
No one home @ 0305 hours.

Apt [redacted]
[redacted] was sleeping and did not hear anything.

Nothing further to report.

FLUP - MCNEIL, T - 01/29/2005
Written by: **McNeil, Tom 1101173**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 20:07:18**

On 1/29/05 at approximately 0015 hours, I was dispatched to the [redacted] Snyder Ln. to assist SCSD Detectives with a RPDPS Officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, I was requested to go door to door to the surrounding apartments and attempt to find possible witnesses to the incident. I contacted apartments [redacted] and [redacted]. Below I have listed the subjects contacted by apartment number:

Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] slept through the entire incident and was unable to provide any information.

[redacted] heard gunfire but was unable to say how many rounds. He heard sirens and the sound of `Popping tires`. [redacted] looked out his window and saw flashing lights from the patrol cars. No further information.

Apartment [redacted]
Knocked numerous times, no answer.

Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] was in bed reading when she heard sirens and two gunshots. She walk outside a short while later and saw flashing lights from the patrol cars. No further information.

Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] did not get home from San Francisco until after 2400 hours and was unable to provide any information.

[redacted] was in San Francisco with [redacted] and unable to provide any information.

Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] was in bed sick and sleeping and unable to provide information.

[redacted]

[redacted] heard sirens only and had no further information.

[redacted] was sleeping and heard nothing.

[redacted] was sleeping and heard nothing.

[redacted] was sleeping and heard nothing.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] was on the computer when he heard someone yell `Stop`. [redacted] then heard two guns shots, opened the front door and saw flashing lights from the patrol cars. No additional information.

[redacted] gave the same statement as her husband.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] was baby sitting in Rohnert Park and did not come home until after the incident.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] heard police sirens and nothing else. No further information.

[redacted] was sleeping and heard nothing.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] as at the movies and did not get home until after the incident.

[redacted] heard sirens and an unknown number of gunshots, no further information.

[redacted] had music on loud and did not see or hear anything.

[redacted]

[redacted] had music on loud and did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] had music on loud and did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] had music on loud and did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] had music on loud and did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] had music on loud and did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] was at the movies and did not get home until after the incident.

[redacted] was at the movies and did not get home until after the incident.

Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] was doing some house work and did not see or hear anything until she walked outside to go to the laundry room and saw flashing lights from the patrol cars. [redacted] provided no additional information.

Apartment [redacted]
Knocked numerous times, no answer.

Apartment [redacted]
Knocked numerous times, no answer.

Apartment [redacted]
Knocked numerous times, no answer.

Apartment [redacted]
Knocked numerous times, no answer.

Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] heard sirens and walked outside. She was then asked to go back to her residence by the officers on scene. [redacted] did not see or hear anything else. [redacted] had a guest over to her house named [redacted] (Unknown last) who told [redacted] that he had heard three shots. [redacted] left prior to my arrival. [redacted] was unable to provide a telephone number or any further information about [redacted]

[redacted] did not get home until after the incident.

[redacted] did not get home until after the incident.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] was in Oakland and did not return home until after the incident.

FLUP - KOKEMOR, R - 01/29/2005
Written by: **REBECCA KOKEMOR 110928**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 20:14:59**

On 01-29-05 at approximately 0045 hours, Sgt. Quinn directed me to respond to the [redacted] Snyder Lane in Rohnert Park to assist SCSO detectives investigating an RPDPS officer involved shooting.

I arrived and met with Detectives Altamirano and Focha. Detective Altamirano requested that I make contact with the apartment residents in units one through five, and unit seven. Detective Altamirano asked that I obtain a detailed account of anything the occupants may have witnessed during the above incident.

Apartment [redacted] No Contact.
At approximately 0140 hours, I knocked on the front door approximately four times. I waited for a response for approximately one minute between knocks. No one responded, and there were no lights on inside the apartment.

Apartment [redacted]
At approximately 0145 hours, I contacted [redacted] who lives alone. She stated she came home tonight at approximately 2100 hours and read alone in the living room until approximately 2200. She stated she then went to bed, where she uses a space heater and sound machine. [redacted] stated that at approximately 2210 hours, she heard sirens on the street, and continued to hear them for approximately five more minutes until she fell asleep. [redacted] stated she did not hear anything else, nor did she look outside.

Apartment [redacted]
At approximately 0155 hours, I contacted [redacted], and her daughter [redacted] stated that he was home all day. He said [redacted] came home at approximately 1845 hours. [redacted] said that all three were in the living room watching the television series `Monk` at approximately 2200 hours. He said approximately five or ten minutes into the show, he heard sirens approaching the apartment complex. He said he went to the front window next to the front door, and used his remote to turn off the alarm system to his black, [redacted] truck [redacted] which was parked in space number [redacted] in front of his apartment. [redacted] said he did this because police vehicles frequently set off his alarm. He said he saw one patrol vehicle parked at the far end of the parking lot across from his window, and another patrol vehicle driving S/B on Snyder and then stop on the street by the creek. He said that [redacted] joined him at the front window, and he heard [redacted] calling from upstairs, `Hey, there`s something happening out there! [redacted] said he saw one uniformed police officer running N/B in the parking lot along the side walk in front of his apartment. He said he then heard three shots fired in quick succession. [redacted] said that he did not hear any voices outside, and saw no other persons except the patrol vehicles, and then ambulance and fire vehicles. He said he continued to look out the window for approximately ten minutes, and then walked downstairs to manually lock his truck. He said he did not hear or see anything additional during this time and immediately returned to the apartment. [redacted] stated she was upstairs at approximately 2215 hours, when she heard sirens approaching the apartment complex. She said that she shouted down to [redacted], `Hey, there`s something happening out there!` [redacted] said she began to walk down the stairs when she heard three shots fired. She stated that she did not have firearms knowledge, but that the shots sounded bigger than a .22, and less than a shotgun. [redacted] stated she also began watching out the front window by the front door, but saw and heard nothing further. [redacted] said she did not leave the apartment. [redacted] provided me with the same information, adding that immediately prior to hearing the shots fired, she saw a uniformed, male police officer running from the street towards the apartment where the parked patrol vehicle was stopped (next to the dumpsters). [redacted] stated she saw that as he ran, his hands were extended out in front of him at shoulder height and there was an unknown object in his hands. She stated she could not be

sure it was a firearm. [redacted] said that she later saw the ambulance crew loading a stretcher containing a human, into the ambulance and leaving. [redacted] said she did not leave the apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

At approximately 0255 hours, I contacted [redacted] stated that he came home tonight at approximately 2100 hours and took a shower. He said that he began watching television in his room at approximately 2130 hours. [redacted] said that at approximately 2215 hours, he heard several sirens and looked out the front window. He said he saw one patrol car at the opposite end of the apartment parking lot, and several on the street IFO the apartments. [redacted] stated he looked out the window for approximately ten minutes. [redacted] said that he did not hear anything other than the sirens, and did not see anything other than the police vehicles. He stated he did not go outside. [redacted] stated that she came home at approximately 2145 hours, and then left at approximately 2200 hours. She said that there were no police at the complex when she left. [redacted] said she returned to the apartment at approximately 2300 hours and saw numerous patrol vehicles. She stated she parked her vehicle in the [redacted] Apartment complex next door, and walked home. [redacted] said he came home at approximately 0045 hours, and saw that there were roadblocks in place. He stated he parked his vehicle next door, and was escorted to the apartment by an unidentified Sonoma County Sheriff`s Deputy.

Apartment [redacted]

At approximately 0320 hours, I contacted resident [redacted] and her boyfriend [redacted] stated that she and [redacted] arrived home at approximately 2100 hours, and began watching television at approximately 2115 hours. [redacted] stated that at approximately 2215 hours, she heard sirens, and then noticed that they sounded as if they were inside the apartment complex. She said that she muted the television, and then heard three shots fired, one right after the other. She stated the shots sounded as if they were coming from a handgun. [redacted] said both she and [redacted] got up, and she looked through the kitchen window and [redacted] looked through the front window next to the front door. [redacted] said she saw several patrol vehicles on the street and inside the parking lot. She said she could not tell what department the vehicles were from. She said she looked out the window again sometime later and saw more patrol vehicles as well as medical and fire vehicles. [redacted] said she and [redacted] did not go outside, and witnessed nothing further. She said they went to bed at approximately 0100 hours. [redacted] provided me with the same information.

Apartment [redacted] No Contact.
At approximately 0340 hours, I knocked on the front door approximately four times. I waited for a response for approximately one minute between knocks. No one responded, and there were no lights on inside the apartment.

Nothing further at this time.

FLUP - WATSON, J - 01/29/2005
Written by: **JON WATSON 110504**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 23:14:50**

On 012905 at approx. 0130 hrs, I was dispatched to the [redacted] Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park to assist in contacting possible witnesses.
At approx. 0140 hours, I was assigned by Det. Focha to make contact at apartments [redacted] there was no answer.
At approx. 0145 hours, I made contact at apt. [redacted] I spoke to [redacted]. They told me that at approx. 2230 hours, they heard sirens. Next they heard someone yell, " Get on your stomach ", approx. 1-2 times. They stated they heard two shots, one after another. They then went outside their apartment and saw an officer at the n/w corner of the parking lot.
At approx. 0155 hours, I made contact at apt. [redacted] told me that at approx. 2230 hours he heard sirens and shortly after, two shots. He had no further info.
At apt. [redacted] there was no answer.
At approx. 0200 hours, I made contact at [redacted]. She told me that she and her roommate, [redacted] were not at home at the time of this incident.

There was no answer at apt.[redacted]
At approx. 0230 hours, I was assigned to make contact at apts.[redacted] There was no answer at apts.[redacted]
At approx. 0240 hours, I spoke to [redacted]. He told me he was looking out his front window at approx. 2230 hours after hearing sirens nearby. He told me he saw a policeman chasing a man to the west out of his view, for only a few seconds. He told me his mother, [redacted] was there with him and told him she heard the policeman yell, `Stop`, as he was chasing the man. His mother was not home when I spoke to [redacted].
There was no answer at apts.[redacted]. Deputy Gregg Myers was making contact at apt.[redacted]
At approx. 0250 hours, I spoke to [redacted] She told me that sometime after 2200 hours, she heard sirens. She had no further info.
There was no answer at [redacted].
At approx. 0300 hours, I was assigned to make contact at apts.[redacted] There was no answer at [redacted]
At approx. 0305 hours, I spoke to [redacted]. He told me he and his roommate [redacted] were at work at the time of the incident. Deputy Myers made contact at apt.#[redacted]
I later made contact with Det. Cecile Focha and relayed the aforementioned info. NFI.

FLUP - MCCONVILLE, C - 01/29/2005
Written by: **CAROLYN MCCONVILLE 110879**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 23:16:33**

On 01-28-05 at approximately 2217hrs, I heard over our patrol vehicle radio that Rohnert Park Dept. of Public Safety units were in pursuit of a VW Jetta in the area of Golf Course and Snyder Lane. Within a couple minutes, I heard their units were stopped on Snyder Lane and shots had been fired. I proceeded towards their location from a considerable distance and monitored radio traffic from arriving units. I heard Rohnert Park DPS units advise that all subjects were accounted for and that responding units could slow their response. Just prior to my arrival, Sgt Quinn advised that no further units were needed at that time.

I remained in service until approximately 2320hrs at which time I contacted Sgt Brigham via telephone. Sgt. Brigham directed me to respond to the Main Office and prepare the Command Post Vehicle for response to the crime scene. At approximately 0030hrs, Deputy Giugni and I arrived at the crime scene [redacted] Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park) with the Command Post Vehicle. I was then directed to pick-up some consumable supplies from the Safeway store for units on the scene.

After retrieving the supplies with Tactical Dispatcher Bolin, I was directed to relieve Deputy Tim Wright. Deputy Wright had been maintaining security over the portion of the incident scene, which was located in front of apartments [redacted]

I arrived at Deputy Wright`s location at 0159hrs where I took over scene security with Rohnert Park D.P.S. Officer Pat Fahey. There was no activity within the scene until approximately 0400hrs when the sprinklers came on over the crime scene area. I advised the Violent Crimes Investigations Sergeant Steve Freitas, who in turn notified the Crime Scene investigators. The sprinklers shut off after approximately 5 minutes. At 0415hrs, Detective Dave Iverson arrived and entered the protected area to begin evidence collection. Between 0415 to 0630hrs, Sonoma County Sheriff`s Detectives Iverson, Craver, Robinson, and Carlos Basurto entered the area for investigative purposes, along with Rohnert Park D.P.S. Officer Tatum who was accompanied by his legal representative/attorney, [redacted] (refer to Major Incident Access Log). At approximately 0630hrs, the scene was released to public access and I cleared the call. I later booked the original `Major Incident Access Log` into evidence.

Attach to original report and forward to VCI.

FLUP - BOUSTANY, H - 01/29/2005
Written by: **Boustany, Henri 110697**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 23:17:24**

On 01-28-05 at approximately 2216 hours, I was on patrol in the area of Coffee Ln in Santa Rosa. I heard, via radio scanner, that RPDPS was in pursuit of a vehicle in the City of Rohnert Park. As I continued to monitor the radio traffic on the scanner, I heard that shots had been fired. I responded, code-3, to Rohnert Park to assist the officers on scene.

I responded to Snyder Ln at Eleanor Ln and assisted in diverting traffic. While on scene, Sgt Brigham asked me to go to Memorial Hospital and guard a prisoner related to this event.

I arrived at Memorial Hospital and was directed to Trauma Room 2, by hospital staff. I saw a BMA (approx 30-years-old) on a hospital table. He was completely nude and numerous members of the hospital staff were giving the BMA medical treatment for a gunshot wound.

Paramedic [redacted] told me he transported the BMA from the scene in Rohnert Park to Memorial. [redacted] told me he had transported the BMA nude. An officer/EMT from RPDPS told me he had removed the BMA`s clothing from him at the scene. He also told me he had left the clothing at the scene.

At 2326 hours, Doctor [redacted] pronounced the BMA dead.

I stood by the body of the BMA. I also collected the following items that belonged to the BMA:

1.Gold colored neck chain (HB1). Collected from Trauma Room instrument tray.
2.1 pair white socks (HB2). Collected from a plastic bin inside the Trauma Room. Both socks were dirty and had red stains.
3.1 small black knit glove (HB3). Collected from the Trauma Room operating table. I recovered the glove from between the BMA`s thighs. The glove was child or ladies size and was torn/ripped in several places.

I assisted CSI Sgt Dunn as he took photographs and collected other evidence from the BMA. Coroner`s Detective Benyak was also present. I later assisted Det. Benyak with the transport and handling of the BMA to the CMF.

I packaged and entered the 3 evidence items I collected into evidence at the main office.

At the time of this report, the identification of the BMA was not determined.

Nothing further

FLUP - PARKS, B - 01/29/2005
Written by: **Parks, Brian 1101584**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 23:41:39**

On 01-29-05, Sgt. D. Brigham advised all swing and cover shift Deputies to respond to [redacted] Snyder Lane, to assist detectives with interviews. Upon my arrival, I met with Detectives C. Focha and H. Altamirano. The Detectives asked me to interview possible witnesses in Apartments [redacted]

I interviewed the following persons in their apartments.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] was watching the movie Alien VS Predator. He heard sirens and then two gunshots. He did not see anything.

[redacted] was watching the movie Alien VS. Predator. She heard sirens and then two gunshots. She also heard yelling. She said that she assumed it was an officer but did not know what was said. She did not see anything.

[redacted] was watching the movie Alien VS. Predator. He heard sirens and then what he thought was two gunshots. He saw nothing.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] said that she was watching television at the time. She told me that she heard yelling and then two gunshots. She did not see anything and no one was with her.

Apartment [redacted]

I went to apartment [redacted] at approximately 0200 hrs. I knocked repeatedly and no one answered the door. No lights were on in the apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

I went to apartment [redacted] at approximately 0205 hrs. I knocked repeatedly and no one answered the door. No lights were on in the apartment. I later contacted a witness from apartment [redacted] and he told me that no one lives in [redacted].

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] was at work when the incident occurred.

[redacted] told me that she heard sirens and then heard a cop say, `Get on your belly.` She heard the officer say this two times and then she heard two gunshots. She was watching the news when the incident occurred. She did not see anything and no one else was in the apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] was sleeping during the incident and did not hear or see anything. He told me that no one else lives at his apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] was inside her apartment when the incident occurred. She said that she heard a lot of sirens and heard two gunshots. She did not see anything and no one else was in the apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] aid that she was inside her apartment when she heard sirens. She walked to her front (northeast) window and saw 2 or 3 officers run past her apartment complex. Shortly after she heard two gunshots. She did not see anything else and said that no one else was at he apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] told me that he heard lots of sirens and then a couple gunshots. He did not see anything and said that no one else was in his apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] old me that he witnessed the incident. I had woke him up when I contacted him. He told me that he was already interviewed and said that he could be contacted tomorrow.

[redacted] told me that she was home when the incident occurred. She said that she heard sirens so she walked outside to see what was going on. When she opened the door she looked to her right and saw two people running. She thought one of the persons that was running was an officer. She could not elaborate how far they were from each other. She told me that she then heard two gunshots and it appeared the officer (who was giving chase) shot the person who was running. I asked her how far she was from the officer when it happened. She could not provide an accurate distance and told me that she had poor depth perception. She added that she thought the suspects back was to the officer when he was shot. She went inside immediately after

she heard the gunshots and did not know if any one actually shot.

Apartment [redacted]

I arrived at apartment [redacted] at approximately 0320 hrs. I knocked repeatedly on the door and no one answered. The resident from [redacted], later exited his apartment and told me that no one lives in apartment [redacted]

Apartment [redacted]

I arrived at apartment [redacted] at approximately 0325 hrs. I knocked repeatedly on the door and no one answered. I was told that no one lives at the apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] told me that she heard sirens so she opened her front door to see what was going on. When she opened the door she saw several cops running by her apartment. She told me that they were running in a northeasterly direction. She went back inside her apartment and saw nothing else.

[redacted] was with [redacted] when the incident occurred. He confirmed what she saw and added that no one else was in the apartment.

Apartment [redacted]

[redacted] did not witness the event. She told me that she heard a lot of sirens.

[redacted] did not witness the event. He also told me that he heard a lot of sirens. He did not see anything and no one else was in the apartment.

I later met with Detective C. Focha and relayed the information I had obtained.

Nothing Further.

FLUP - WRIGHT, T - 01/29/2005
Written by: **TIM WRIGHT 1101486**
Date/Time: **01/29/2005 23:43:25**

On January 28, 2005 at approximately 2217 hours, I was listening to the scanner which is equiped in my assigned patrol vehicle

when I heard the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety units involved in a vehicle pursuit. Shortly after hearing the pursuit being broadcasted on the scanner, I heard over the Sheriff`s Department primary channel that the pursuit had terminated and `shots` had been fired. At approximately 2220 hours, I arrived on scene and observed the following.

Upon arriving at the [redacted] Snyder Lane, I saw that fire was already on scene and rendering medical aid to the suspect (later identified as Terry Lee Grinner Jr.) who was lying on the sidewalk. A short time later, after the suspect was transported to the Hospital several Rohnert Park Police Officers began establishing a crime scene perimeter. I subsequently assisted in establishing security for the immediate scene where the shooting had occurred.

At 2337 hours, I was directed by Sgt Quinn to initiate a Major Incident Access Log. Between 01/28/05 at 2337 hour to 01/29/05 at 0159 hours, I maintained security for the above described scene. During that time no one entered the taped off area. At 0159 hours, I was relieved by Deputy McConville (ID#879) who took possession of the log.

FLUP - VERNON, A - 01/30/2005
Written by: **Vernon, Alan 110293**
Date/Time: **01/30/2005 01:33:47**

On 01/29/05 at approximately 0145 hours, I responded to [redacted] Snyder Lane in Rohnert Park to assist with crime scene security.

Between 0150 hours and 0225 hours, I maintained crime scene security on the south end of [redacted] Snyder Lane.

The crime scene consisted of two (2) Rohnert Park Department Of Public Safety patrol vehicles. Patrol vehicle numbers # 44 and # 61, and a [redacted] green VW Passat California license # [redacted].

/// END OF REPORT ///

FLUP - QUINN, J - 01/30/2005
Written by: **JOE QUINN 110565**
Date/Time: **01/30/2005 01:34:31**

On 1-28-05 at approximately 2219 hrs., I heard a Sheriff`s unit broadcast a `Shots Fired` incident on our channel one. I advised SCSO Dispatch that I had copied the call and asked for the location. Dispatch advised that the location was [redacted] Snyder Lane in Rohnert Park.

I arrived on scene at approximately 2227 hrs. Also arriving at that time was my Watch Commander, Lt. Wiseman and the swing shift supervisor, Sgt. Brigham.

I first met with Deputy Wright who had been the first Sheriff`s unit on scene and confirmed that there had been an `Officer Involved Shooting` involving a Rohnert Park officer and that there had been no Sheriff`s units on scene at the time of the shooting. Deputy Wright also informed me that the Rohnert Park units had been in a vehicle pursuit that had terminated when suspect vehicle crashed into a tree at the northeast corner of the apartment complex and a foot chase ensued.

The suspect had led the RPDPS officers through the complex and was shot on the southwest side of the complex where Deputy Wright was now standing. Deputy Wright indicated the sidewalk area in front of a four-plex of apartments [redacted]). This area had been taped off with yellow crime scene tape. I noticed that there was a pile of clothing on the sidewalk as well as a cardboard box turned upside down. I asked about this and was told that an unknown RPDPS officer had placed the box over the suspect`s revolver. I asked about the suspect and was told that he had just been transported via ambulance to Memorial hospital.

After speaking with Deputy Wright, I told him to remain at that location and be ready to assume crime scene security when and if the OIS protocol was invoked.

I then located and met with RPDPS Sgt. Nicks who was standing with Officer Tatum. Sgt. Nicks told me that Officer Tatum was the officer involved in the shooting and that several others had witnessed the incident. I informed Sgt. Nicks that I would be standing by if he needed any assistance. Sgt. Nicks told me that he was waiting for Lt. Taylor to arrive and that he felt the OIS

protocol would be invoked.

Shortly afterwards, RPDPS Lt. Taylor arrived and met with his officers. I informed Lt. Taylor that I would be close by if he needed anything and that I had several deputies on scene for manpower if needed. Lt. Taylor told me he would get back to me as soon as he could. I then met with my Watch Commander, Lt. Wiseman and briefed him on what I had learned.

While I was speaking with Lt. Wiseman, Sgt. Brigham had assigned Deputy Newton crime scene security at the location of the traffic stop/accident where suspect vehicle and two RPDPS patrol cars were located. Sgt. Brigham had also sent Deputy Boustany to Memorial Hospital to stay with the suspect.

At approximately 2239 hrs., I was contacted by Lt. Taylor who told me that the OIS protocol would be invoked and asked that the Sheriff`s Department conduct the investigation. I met with Lt. Wiseman and advised him of the request. Lt. Wiseman in turn contacted Detective Lt. Edmonds and informed him of the incident. Sheriff`s Department Detectives from Violent Crimes, Property Crimes, Domestic Violence/Sexual Assault and Crime Scene Investigators were then dispatched to the scene.

I met with Deputy Wright and informed him that the scene was now ours and that he was to start a crime scene log and maintain security at the site of the shooting. I also met with Deputy Newton and advised him that he was to start a crime scene log and maintain security at the site of the suspect vehicle.

At approximately 2325 hrs., Deputy Boustany called Sgt. Brigham and advised that the suspect had died during emergency surgery and that no statement had been obtained. Deputy Boustany stayed with suspect until Coroner`s Detective Banyak arrived and had the body removed to CMF at approximately 0151 hrs.

At approximately 2357 hrs., Detective Sgt. Freitas arrived and met with me. I advised Sgt. Freitas of what I knew and where the crime scenes were and who had security. Detective Sgt. Freitas then took over the scene. I stayed on hand in case I was needed and cleared at 0309 hrs.

FLUP - ALTAMIRANO, H - 01/30/2005
Written by: **HECTOR ALTAMIRANO 110789**
Date/Time: **01/30/2005 20:33:51**

On 01/28/05 at approximately 2355 hours, I got a telephone call from Sheriff`s Dispatch. They told me that Detective Sgt. Freitas requested I assist them with their investigation. Sgt. Freitas also asked for another DVSA detective`s assistance as well.

I telephoned Detective Focha and I told her of Sgt. Freitas` request. Detective Focha and I met at the Main Sheriff`s Office, we then went to the [redacted], located at [redacted] Snyder Lane. Upon our arrival, we met with Sgt. Freitas and he briefed us of the situation.

Next, I spoke with Rohnert Park Department Of Public Safety Officer Krauss (ID # 364), and Officer Higdon (ID # 329).

Officer Krauss said that earlier, he went to [redacted] and he spoke with [redacted] telephone number [redacted] told Officer Krauss that she was inside her apartment when she heard what appeared to be two gunshots. [redacted] was not able to provide any other details.

Officer Higdon said that he went to apartment [redacted] and knocked on the door but no one answered the door.

Officer Higdon then went to apartment [redacted] but the apartment appeared to be vacant.

Next, Officer Higdon went to apartment [redacted] but the apartment appeared to be vacant.

Officer Higdon said that earlier, he went to [redacted] and spoke with [redacted] and with [redacted] told Officer Higdon that he was playing video games inside the apartment when he heard someone yell, `Stop running and get down.` [redacted] then heard what sounded like two shots. [redacted] did not provide any other information.

[redacted] told Officer Higdon that she was watching television inside her apartment when she heard what sounded like two gunshots. [redacted] said she did not hear anything else and was not able to provide any other information.

Next Officer Higdon went to apartment [redacted] and spoke with [redacted] and with [redacted] told Officer Higdon that he heard two gunshots but nothing else. [redacted] stated she thought she heard something to the effect of, `Stop running.` [redacted] said she then heard two shots.

Officer Higdon then went to apartment #[redacted] and spoke with [redacted]). [redacted] said that she was inside of the apartment listening to the radio when she heard two shots. [redacted] stated she did not hear anything else.

Next Officer Higdon went to apartments # [redacted] and knocked on the apartment doors but no one answered his calls.

Officer Higdon then went to apartment #[redacted] and spoke with [redacted] said that she did not witness anything happen, but indicated that [redacted] told her that she had seen police cars chasing someone. [redacted] however, was not home at the time (she had left for work).

Next Officer Higdon went to apartment #[redacted] and spoke with [redacted], telephone number [redacted]), and with [redacted] told Officer Higdon that she only heard `the two shots.` [redacted] was not able to provide any other information.

[redacted] told Officer Higdon that he heard two shots and was also not able to provide any other information.

At Sgt. Freitas` request, Deputies McNeil, Parks, Watson, Myers, Kokemor, Detective Focha, and I, went door to door at the [redacted] complex to speak with apartment residents regarding any possible information about what happened (please refer to the above deputies` written reports).

Detective Focha and I went to apartment #[redacted] and spoke with [redacted] said that on 01/28/05, he went to bed at approximately 2100 hours. At approximately 2230 hours, he heard a `Commotion` but he did not know the source. [redacted] said that he later heard that the police had shot someone.

Next, Detective Focha and I went to apartment #[redacted] and knocked on the door, but no one answered. I saw that outside the apartment`s door, there were approximately 4 or 5 sets of newspapers, which possibly indicated the apartment resident had not been home for a few days.

Detective Focha and I then went to apartment # [redacted] and spoke with [redacted] said he was inside the apartment watching television when he heard sirens and a male yelling, `Stop.` [redacted] indicated that he then heard two shots. [redacted] opened the apartment door and looked outside and saw a dark man with a dark hooded sweatshirt run away from a policeman. [redacted] also saw a policeman with a gun in his hands, but he did not see or hear any other gunshots.

[redacted] told us that he was watching television (ESPN) when he heard what appeared to be gunshots. [redacted] stated after he heard the shots, he `made sure to stay inside of the apartment.`

Next, Detective Focha and I went to apartment #[redacted] and knocked on the door, but on one answered the door.

Detective Focha and I then went to apartment #[redacted] and spoke with [redacted] and with [redacted] said that he and his girlfriend [redacted] were inside of his apartment watching a movie (Collateral) and did not hear anything at all. [redacted] also said she did not hear anything because she was watching the movie. [redacted] stated that at approximately 0030 hours when [redacted] tried to leave to go back to her home in Novato, they learned that the police had shot someone.

Next, Detective Focha and I went to apartment # [redacted] and spoke with [redacted]

[redacted] said that she was sleeping and did not hear anything at all. [redacted] later told her that there had been a shooting.

[redacted]r said that at approximately 2230 hours, he was in the kitchen making soup when he heard someone yell angrily something gang style like.` [redacted] then heard what appeared to be 2 or 3 gunshots.

At approximately 0532 hours, Detective Focha and I went to the [redacted] Snyder Lane and spoke with [redacted]. This conversation was audio taped and I later placed the tape into the Sheriff`s Main Office Evidence Property Room (HA1). The following is a summary of this conversation. For further details, please refer to the recording.

I identified myself and Detective Focha to [redacted] as Sheriff`s Department Investigators and I told [redacted] that I would like to speak to him about what happened tonight. I told [redacted] that it was my understanding that there had been a get-together at the apartment and I would like to speak with the people that were there. [redacted] indicated that some of the people were still there and that some of them had already left.

At the beginning of our conversation, [redacted] did not want to acknowledge his relationship with Grinner. [redacted] later said that he and Grinner were cousins. [redacted] also told me that his mother`s name was [redacted] and that she lived at [redacted]. in Santa Rosa, Ca. [redacted] also said that Terry L. Grinner`s mother`s name was [redacted]

[redacted] also said that earlier, he and Grinner went to the store to get `something`. They later got into a `high speed chase` and that after Grinner crashed the car, Grinner ran away. [redacted] believed Grinner ran because he `probably` had a warrant and also `other reasons.` [redacted] also stated that when Grinner picked him up outside the apartment (to go to the store), Grinner told him that he was going to die tonight. [redacted] refused to talk to us any longer.

I also spoke with [redacted] said that she and [redacted] are friends and that tonight, a friend of hers told her that Grinner had been shot by the police and was dead. [redacted] said that she was not at the get-together tonight and that she only came over to be with [redacted] after she heard what happened.

I then attempted to speak with [redacted] I asked him if I could speak with him but he said, `I saw nothing, I heard nothing, all I know is I have to go to work in 1 hour.`

I next spoke with [redacted]). As I asked [redacted] about last night`s events, [redacted] came to the conclusion that I was audio taping this conversation and he shut the door ending all conversations.

At approximately 0654 hours, Detective Focha and I went to [redacted] and spoke with [redacted] and with [redacted] This conversation was audio taped up to the time [redacted] finished telling us about what he had witnessed. (Later when [redacted] read the Press Democrat and made the comment about being `Misquoted`, I believe Detective Focha did not have the tape recorder on and we were not able to capture the comments [redacted] made and my follow up questions). I later placed the recording into the Sheriff`s Main Office Evidence/Property Room (HA2).

[redacted] said that on 01/28/05 at approximately 2230 hours, he and [redacted] heard sirens so close to their apartment that he and [redacted] stepped out to see what was going on. As [redacted] stepped out of his apartment, he saw someone run around the back (eastside) of the apartment building located southeast from his apartment building. [redacted] walked around his apartment building (south from the apartment door), he saw a police officer standing in the north-west corner of the apartment building next to the bushes (located south of his apartment building) with a gun in his hand. [redacted] then saw the officer shoot twice at a subject standing by the northwest corner of the `Gym building`. [redacted] then saw the subject run southbound between the apartment buildings. At this time, [redacted] went back inside the apartment.

I asked [redacted] if he heard anything else other than the two shots being fired. [redacted] indicated that he did not hear anyone saying anything before, during, or after the shooting.

At my request, [redacted] walked outside and showed us where he saw the police officer standing when he shot at the subject. [redacted] also showed us where the subject was standing when the officer shot at him. [redacted] then pointed to the general area where he saw the subject lying on the ground (the area was still secured with evidence tape).

When we returned to [redacted] apartment, I spoke with [redacted]. I asked her if she could tell me what she saw last night. [redacted] said that she and [redacted] were side by side and that she saw what [redacted] saw. [redacted] would not elaborate or talk about the incident with me.

As I was talking with [redacted] picked up today`s Press Democrat newspaper edition from the kitchen counter and stepped out of the apartment. As [redacted] smoked a cigarette, he started to read in the paper about the shooting. As [redacted] read the paper, he said, `They misquoted me, I did not say that`. I asked [redacted] what he meant by that [redacted] stated he did not tell the news reporter, `There is no way he turned`. [redacted] would not elaborate about what he said to the Press Democrat reporter.

After our interview with [redacted], I telephoned Detective Sgt. Dunn and I informed him of what [redacted] told us. At Sgt. Dunn`s request, Detective Focha and I searched the area [redacted] indicated he saw the officer shoot the subject for any type of evidence. We did not find any type of evidence. NFI.

Written by: [redacted]
Date/Time: **01/31/2005 00:45:28**

N/L TO VCI. #1438 CM 01/31/05.
SUP`S PARKS 1/29 & QUINN 1/30 & WATSON, WRIGHT, MYERS, KOKEMOR, VERNON, BOUSTANY, MCCONVILLE ON 01/29 TO VCI. #1438 CM 02/01/05.
N/L TO VCI. #1438 CM 02/01/05.
n/l to VCI 2/3/05 1466 jl
ROBINSON FLUP TO VCI 02/04/05 1385
SUP LAWRENCE ON 02/08 & MCNEIL ON 01/29 & FOCHA ON 02/10 & IVERSON ON 02/08 & ALTAMIRANO 01/28 TO VCI. #1438 CM 02/15/05.
sup craver on 02/15 to vci. #1438 cm 02/16/05.
TO VCI W/ N/L. #1438 CM 02/16/05.
CRAVER FLUP SENT TO VCI 02/18/05 1385
[redacted], 2-22, 272-js
SUP DUNN ON 02/28 W/ N/L TO VCI. #1438 CM 02/28/05.
VAIL FLUP SENT TO VCI 03/05/05 1385
Vail`s N/l paperwork to VCI 3/11/05 mf 274

FLUP - ROBINSON, J - 02/01/2005
Written by: **JERRY ROBINSON 110646**
Date/Time: **02/01/2005 14:16:32**

On 01-28-2005 (Friday) at 2330 hours I received a phone call at home from CSI Sergeant Scott Dunn. He told me a Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Officer had been involved in a fatal shooting. The deceased was Terry Grinner. Sergeant Dunn asked me to go to the RPDPS office and process the involved Officers waiting at that location.

I drove to the Main Office for equipment and then went to RPDPS. I arrived at 0050 hours on 01-29-2005 (Saturday). I found the Officers had been moved to the [redacted] hotel in Rohnert Park. I arrived at the hotel at 0115 hours and located Officers Jeff Justice, Jarrod Marshall, and Jacy Tatum in three separate rooms with their representatives.

At 0125 hours I spoke to VCI Sergeant Steve Freitas by phone. He asked me to standby and wait for a VCI Detective before I photographed the Officers and collected their safety equipment.

Detectives Adrian Mancilla and Glen Lawrence arrived at 0315 hours. I went to each Officers room and took overview photographs, beginning with Officer Tatum. I collected his gun belt, weapon, and safety gear as item JR-1. Item JR-1 was subdivided into items JR-1 (a) through JR-1 (h) on 01-30-2005 in the CSI Lab. I asked Detective Mancilla to arrange a blood draw from Officer Tatum through AMR.

I went to Officer Justice`s room and took photographs of him. I collected his gun belt and safety gear as evidence item JR-2. I did the same thing with Officer Marshall. His gear was collected as evidence item JR-3. Detailed descriptions of each Officer`s gear are included on the attached Evidence/Property sheet.

[redacted] Paramedic [redacted] arrived at 0335 hours and drew a blood sample in a gray top tube from Officer Tatum. The blood sample is item JR-4 and it was collected at 0340 hours.

I left the hotel and went to the scene on Snyder Lane where I met Sergeant Dunn, CSI Detective Jason Craver, and CSI Detective Dave Iverson. Sergeant Dunn asked me to assist Detective Craver and Detective Iverson in their investigation and scene processing. Sergeant Dunn and I discussed the blood evidence secured in my van and we felt the evidence would do well in the very cold morning temperatures.

At 0420 hours I videotaped a walk through of the scene. Included in the walk through were VCI Detective Carlos Basurto, Officer Jacy Tatum, and Tatum`s association attorney. The videotape includes audio of questions asked by Detective Basurto and a description of the events by Officer Tatum. Immediately following the walk through with Officer Tatum we did the same procedure with Officer Justice. The videotaping concluded at 0450 hours.

I spent the rest of my time at the scene assisting Detective Craver in taking measurements from fixed reference points to items of physical evidence he located inside the apartment complex. I was told the Officer fired two shots and one of the shots missed the suspect. We all spent time looking for a bullet or bullet strike down range but did not locate either.

I left the scene at 0600 hours and drove to the Main Office. I secured all the evidence items I had collected in the CSI Lab at 0630 hours on 01-29-2005. These items include Officer Tatum`s gear (JR-1), Officer Justice`s gear (JR-2), Officer Marshall`s gear (JR-3), Officer Tatum`s blood sample (JR-4), the videotape previously mentioned (JR-5), and a compact disc containing digital photographs of the Officers (JR-6).

In the lab, Detective Iverson, Detective Craver and I examined each handgun and spare ammunition magazines prior to going off duty. Officer Tatum had two spare magazines. Each one was filled to capacity (thirteen cartridges). His Glock model 23 pistol had one cartridge in the chamber and eleven cartridges in the magazine for a total of twelve cartridges in the weapon. The magazine has a capacity of thirteen cartridges. This weapon would normally be carried on duty with one cartridge in the chamber and thirteen in the magazine for a total of fourteen cartridges. Two are missing.

Officer Justice had two spare magazines fully loaded with thirteen cartridges each. His Glock model 23 pistol had one cartridge in the chamber and thirteen cartridges in the magazine for a total of fourteen cartridges and was fully loaded.

Officer Marshall had two spare magazines fully loaded with fifteen cartridges each. His Glock model 22 pistol had one cartridge in the chamber and fifteen cartridges in the magazine and was fully loaded.

Sergeant Dunn passed the weapons information to VCI.

I made a copy of the videotape walk through and gave it to VCI Detective Tim Duke to assist in the investigation. I also gave him a compact disc containing digital photographs of the Officers taken at the hotel (copy of JR-6).

All evidence items were secured in the CSI Lab and I went off duty at 0730 hours.

On 01-30-2005 (Sunday) at 1200 hours I began processing JR-1 through JR-6 in the CSI Lab. I took digital photographs of all the Officer`s gear, including close up photographs of magazines, ammunition, and Taser weapons. Officer Justice and Officer Marshall had Taser`s in their holsters. Officer Tatum`s Taser holster was empty. After all items were photographed I transferred the digital photographs from the camera to a compact disc (JR-7). I made copies of JR-6 (CD), and JR-7 (CD) for VCI, RPDPS, and the District Attorney and gave those to VCI. I went off duty at 1430 hours.

On 01-31-05 (Monday) I attended a briefing on this incident. The vehicle Grinner was in at the time of the incident had been towed and I was asked to process it for evidence with Detective Basurto. I was also asked to take Officer Tatum`s pistol and the ammunition from the pistol to the DOJ lab for processing.

Detective Basurto went to interview a subject at MADF. By the time he finished the interview, Detective Craver became available and he decided to process the vehicle with Detective Basurto. I was unable to take the evidence items to the DOJ lab prior to the lab closing for the day.

Prior to processing the vehicle, Detective Craver asked me to take digital photographs of the revolver recovered at the scene and give the photographs to Detective Adrian Mancilla to assist in his portion of the investigation. I took a number of digital photographs of the revolver (JC-8) and transferred the pictures to a compact disc (JR-8). I gave a copy of the disc to Detective Mancilla. The original disc was placed in the CSI Lab and it will be secured in the Property Room.

0n 02-01-05 (Tuesday) at 1145 hours, I gave evidence items JR-1 (a), JR-1 (b), JR-1 (c), and JR-4 to CSO George Dresnick, (assigned to the Property Room), for transport to the DOJ Lab. I booked the remaining evidence into the Property Room at 1200 hours.

END OF REPORT

ADCO - WALLAHAN, K - 02/01/2005

Written by: **KEN WALLAHAN 110864**
Date/Time: **02/01/2005 19:38:28**

On 01/29/05 at approximately 0030 hrs I responded to [redacted] Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park, to assist with crime scene security. I was ordered to stand guard at the southern end of the outside crime scene perimeter. I was to record the names of all people who resided at the apartment complex and wanted to access their dwelling. After conducting a field interview establishing the person (s) identity and apartment location, I escorted them to their dwelling. None of the people I escorted entered the inner perimeter nor disturbed any evidence in the crime scene. I was relieved from my duties by Deputy Crean at approximately 0330 hrs.

FLUP - CREAN, M - 02/01/2005
Written by: **MIKE CREAN 110811**
Date/Time: **02/01/2005 21:46:52**

On 1-29-04 @ 2217 Hrs. I responded to Snyder Ln. in Rohnert Park to assist Rohnert Park Dept. of Public Safety (RPDPS) with a vehicle pursuit. While still en-route SCSO Dispatch relayed information that the suspect vehicle had yielded and gunshots were fired. While continuing to the location I heard on my radio scanner that the officers were all right, the suspect was down and there were sufficient units on scene (code-4).

I arrived just north of the incident at the intersection of Snyder Ln. @ Eleanor. I assist with traffic control by blocking all southbound traffic on Snyder Ln and diverting it west on Eleanor or back north on Snyder Ln. I was at this position until later relieved at about 0130 hrs.

I later returned at 0300 Hrs. to the south end of the scene and conducted traffic control. The traffic was turned around in front of [redacted] Snyder Ln. and diverted south. I remained at this fixed position until the incident was completed at approximately 0650 Hrs.

FLUP - WILLIAMS, R - 02/01/2005
Written by: **Williams, Randy 110381**
Date/Time: **02/01/2005 23:48:20**

On 01-29-2005 at approximately 0030 hours, I responded to Snyder Lane in Rohnert Park to assist with crime scene security. I was posted at the south end of the outer perimeter, blocking all traffic on Snyder Lane.

Deputy Wallahan and I were instructed to record the names of residents wishing to enter the apartment complex and escort them to their apartments. I escorted approximately five people to their apartments, never allowing them to enter any portion of the taped off inner perimeter. All persons that I escorted advised me that they had left the apartments earlier in the day, prior to the start of the critical incident. I turned over my post and the documented list to Deputy Wallahan and Crean, who relieved me at approximately 0230 hours.

FLUP - MANCILLA, A - 02/08/2005
Written by: **Mancilla, Adrian 1101309**
Date/Time: **02/08/2005 13:03:31**

On 1/28/2005, at approximately 2330 hours, I received a telephone call from Detective Lawrence. Detective Lawrence told me Violent Crimes Detective Sgt. Freitas had called him and requested two Property Crimes Detectives to assist him with an officer involved shooting that had occurred in Rohnert Park. Detective Lawrence told me to respond to the [redacted] Apartment complex in Rohnert Park and contact Detective Sgt. Freitas.

On 1/29/2005, at approximately 0005 hours, I arrived at the [redacted] Snyder Lane in Rohnert Park, and contacted Detective Sgt. Freitas. Shortly after arriving on scene, Detective Lawrence arrived. Detective Sgt. Freitas assigned Detective Lawrence and I to attempt to contact the registered owner of the suspect vehicle. At this time, the suspect driver had not been identified.

I saw a green VW Passat displaying California license plate # [redacted] parked on the lawn of the [redacted]. I

approached the vehicle on foot and heard loud music emitting from the VW from approximately fifty feet away. The vehicle was still running and had collided with a tree on the lawn. A law enforcement records check revealed the vehicle was registered to [redacted].

I conducted a law enforcement records check on [redacted] and the address listed on the vehicle`s registration. The check revealed [redacted] had no wants or warrants and had only two previous law enforcement contacts, as the victim of an auto burglary and a reporting party of a welfare check.

At approximately 0110 hours, Detective Lawrence and I knocked on the rear sliding glass door of the residence. A male subject answered the door, later identified as [redacted] We asked [redacted] lived at this residence. He said yes. [redacted] invited us inside and walked upstairs to get [redacted] I contacted [redacted] inside her living room. I asked [redacted] if she was the registered owner of a green VW Passat. [redacted] told me she sold the vehicle to her live in boyfriend, [redacted], in December of 2004. I told [redacted] that the vehicle was still registered to her. She appeared surprised and said that she had already filed the necessary papers with DMV.

I then spoke to [redacted] regarding the VW Passat. I asked [redacted] if he owned the VW. [redacted] told me he purchased the vehicle just before Christmas of 2004 from [redacted] He only had driven the vehicle for a short period and his cousin now had it. I told him the VW was involved in an incident and if he knew where the vehicle was located. He asked me if I had the car. I told him the car was fine and he would eventually get his car back. He said he was thankful his car was fine and was looking forward towards getting his car back. I asked him what exactly he meant. [redacted] then gave me the following detailed statement:

[redacted] purchased the car from [redacted] sometime around the last week of December of 2004. On 1/5/2005, he drove to his [redacted] house in Santa Rosa and was going to ask his cousin `Terry` if he could drive him to the Orinda Center in Santa Rosa the following day. [redacted] later told me [redacted] house was on the corner of [redacted] in Santa Rosa. [redacted] was [redacted] and was Terry`s mother. [redacted] said there had been a shooting at this house less than one month ago and someone had died as a result of this shooting). He told me that his cousin `Terry` was Terry Grinner and was about twenty-seven years old.

When [redacted] walked up to Grinner`s house on 1/5/2005, he noticed Grinner looking out a bedroom window. He described Grinner as having a strange look on his face. Grinner met [redacted] at the front door. When Grinner opened the front door, Grinner was holding a black `large gun` in his hand. I asked [redacted] if the gun was a revolver or a semi automatic. [redacted] said he was not very familiar with guns, but described the gun as having a large barrel and was a cylinder style gun. Detective Lawrence asked [redacted] if he meant a revolver. [redacted] said yes. [redacted] asked Grinner why he was holding a gun. Grinner told him that people were after him and that he needed it. I asked [redacted] if he thought Grinner was capable of shooting someone with the gun. [redacted] said, `Not me because I`m family.` I asked [redacted] if Grinner was capable of shooting someone who wasn`t family. [redacted] said he didn`t know.

I asked [redacted] if this was normal behavior for Grinner. [redacted] told me he found out about five years ago that Grinner was his cousin and that he really didn`t know a lot about him. [redacted] did know that Grinner used methamphetamine. While [redacted] was at Grinner`s house, he saw Grinner smoking `crank` from a pipe. He said he saw Grinner take two `hits` from the pipe. [redacted] later asked Grinner if he could give him a ride to the Orinda Center the following day. Grinner agreed.

On 1/6/2005, [redacted] arrived at Grinner`s house. Grinner drove [redacted] car and they both drove to the Orinda Center in Santa Rosa. When they arrived at the Orinda Center, Grinner asked [redacted] if he could borrow the car. [redacted] said he could have the car for three days, while he was at the Orinda Center. [redacted] told Grinner to pick him up after three days. [redacted] was released after three days and Grinner was not there to pick him up.

Since 1/6/2005, [redacted] had spoken to Grinner about four times. [redacted] had repeatedly called Grinner attempting to get his car back. Grinner always had an excuse for not returning the car. [redacted] spoke to [redacted] about the circumstances surrounding the car. [redacted] suggested they contact Santa Rosa PD.

[redacted] went to Santa Rosa PD to file a stolen vehicle report. [redacted] said he spoke to SRPD Officer Marinsick. Marinsick told [redacted] that it appeared to be an embezzlement case. Marinsick said [redacted] needed to first attempt to get his car back on his own. If he could not get his car back, he could then file a stolen vehicle report. Marinsick also told [redacted] that the car was still registered to [redacted] asked if [redacted] could file the report. Marinsick said they needed to go to the DMV to file the vehicle transfer information since the vehicle had already been sold.

On 1/28/2005, [redacted] contacted Grinner by telephone. [redacted] told Grinner that he wanted his car back. Grinner told [redacted] that he would meet him at his house and give him his car back. [redacted] arrived at Grinner`s house and waited for Grinner to arrive. Grinner never showed up as they had previously discussed. [redacted] finally left the residence at about 2100 hours after watching television. [redacted] took the bus home and arrived later in the evening.

Detective Lawrence and I asked both [redacted] if we could search the vehicle. They both said yes. Detective Lawrence asked [redacted] if they could sign a consent to search form for the vehicle, which they did. See Detective Lawrence`s supplemental report for details.

Detective Lawrence and I walked outside the residence and discussed the case. I called Detective Sgt. Freitas and Detective C. Basurto from my cellular phone and briefed them on the events. Detective Lawrence and I returned to the residence and recorded our conversation with [redacted].

I asked [redacted] if Grinner lived with any other family members. [redacted] said that Grinner lived with his brother, his grandmother, two girls and his mother. I asked [redacted] about the shooting that had occurred at Grinner`s house. [redacted] said he did not know a lot of details about the shooting. [redacted] saw Grinner on Thursday, 1/27/2005. [redacted] told Grinner that he wanted his car back [redacted] said Grinner appeared ` paranoid.` Grinner told [redacted] that the car was near the Santa Rosa JC. [redacted] told Grinner that he was going to return on Friday, 1/28/2005, and wanted his car back.

[redacted] again told me that he returned to Grinner`s house on 1/28/2005 at about 1830 hours. Grinner did not show up and [redacted] left the house at about 2100 hours.

[redacted] told me that on 1/27/2005, when he went to Grinner`s house, Grinner gave [redacted] a big hug and told [redacted] about some ` paranoid story,` that people were after him. Grinner wanted to talk more about the situation. [redacted] said no and just wanted to leave.

I again asked [redacted] about the incident that had occurred on 1/5/2005, with the gun that Grinner had. I wanted to clarify his recollection of the events that day. [redacted] remembered the gun as having a `black long barrel` and that Grinner had the gun in his hand when he was inside the house. [redacted] said he wasn`t scared when he saw Grinner with the gun. Grinner wouldn`t shoot [redacted] because he was family, but because of Grinner`s `speed psychosis` he might have shot someone else. [redacted] had seen Grinner use methamphetamine in the past and had actually seen him use methamphetamine on 1/6/2005, just prior to dropping him off at the Orinda Center.

We then concluded our interview. I later made a copy of the audiotape and booked both copies in as evidence.

On 1/29/2005, at approximately 0320 hours, I assisted CSI Detective Robinson at the [redacted] Hotel. I observed Detective Robinson process Rohnert Park DPS Officer Justice. See Detective Robinson`s supplemental report for further details. I remained with Officer Justice until I drove him back to the [redacted] Snyder Lane in Rohnert Park.

At approximately 0420 hours, I drove Officer Justice to the [redacted] in my Sheriff`s Department unmarked vehicle. I escorted Officer Justice to Detective Basurto`s location on Snyder Lane for a walk through of the scene. Upon the conclusion of the walk through, I drove Officer Justice back to the [redacted] Hotel. I did not take part in the walk through and did not discuss the events with Officer Justice.

At approximately 0530 hours, Detective Sgt. Freitas directed Detective Lawrence and I to attempt to contact Grinner`s next of kin. We were then advised that a person stating they were Grinner`s mother was at the Rohnert Park DPS main station on City Hall Drive. Upon our arrival, we contacted RPDPS Detective Sgt. Ferronato. Detective Sgt. Ferronato was with three other subjects that stated they were Grinner`s family. Detective Lawrence and I introduced ourselves to the three subjects, [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] told us they were Grinner`s uncles and that [redacted] girlfriend. They also told us that Grinner` s mother was [redacted]

They told us they had heard that Grinner had been shot and killed by the police. We asked them if they knew where [redacted] was. They told us she was too distraught over the entire incident and was not available. We told them we needed to speak to [redacted] but agreed to speak to them about the incident.

They told us that they had read in the newspaper that someone was shot and killed in a pursuit. We told them that we wanted to speak to them individually about the incident. We spoke to each person in an interview room and recorded our contacts.

We first spoke to [redacted] See Detective Lawrence`s supplemental report for further details. Upon the conclusion of our interview, we walked downstairs to the main lobby. Inside the lobby was a female subject, [redacted]. Detective Lawrence and I then spoke to her in an interview room.

[redacted] was crying and wanted to see Grinner. [redacted] was obviously distraught and upset. After a few brief moments, we spoke to [redacted]. See Detective Lawrence`s supplemental report for further details.

At approximately 0630 hours, I told [redacted] that Grinner was involved in a vehicle pursuit, the car he was driving crashed and a foot pursuit ensued. I told her that Grinner was shot by a Rohnert Park DPS officer and was later transported to a hospital where he was pronounced dead.

At approximately 0745 hours, Detective Lawrence and I concluded our interviews. See Detective Lawrence`s supplemental report for details with our interview with [redacted].

Nothing further.

FLUP - LAWRENCE, G - 02/08/2005
Written by: **GLENN LAWRENCE 110644**
Date/Time: **02/08/2005 13:41:32**

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
ROHNERT PARK DPS/CRITICAL INCIDENT

On 1/28/2005, at about 2330 hrs., I was contacted by Sheriff dispatch per Detective Sergeant Steve Freitas. I was advised there had been an officer involved shooting in Rohnert Park, involving a Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Officer, and the County Wide Critical Incident Protocol had been invoked. I was the on-call PCI detective at the time and was requested to contact another PCI detective to respond and assist VCI as needed. I contacted Detective Adrian Mancilla and we both responded to [redacted] Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park. I arrived on scene at about 0030 hours. Upon arrival I contacted Detective Sgt. Freitas.

Detective Mancilla and I were given the following assignment: Locate and interview the registered owner of the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle was abandoned at the scene by the driver following the pursuit. The driver/decedent, had not been identified as of this time. The vehicle is a green VW Passatt (CA. license # [redacted]. The vehicle is registered to [redacted] Harbor Lane, Rohnert Park CA.

Detective Mancilla and I drove to the Harbor Lane address and contacted [redacted]. Upon our arrival the lights to the house were all off. We knocked on the door and a black male adult, later identified as [redacted], answered the door. We asked [redacted] if [redacted] was home and he replied yes. [redacted] invited us inside and he then went upstairs. Moments later [redacted] returned with [redacted] are live-in boyfriend/girlfriend. Both [redacted] agreed to talk with us. During this interview we learned [redacted] had sold the car to [redacted] has not registered the vehicle in his name. Both [redacted] were concerned about the vehicle and wanted us to search the car. They each signed Search Warrant Waiver forms that I later placed into evidence, (Item# GL1). Refer to Deputy Mancilla's supplemental report for the context of these interviews.

Following the above interviews, Detective Mancilla and I drove to the [redacted] Hotel in Rohnert Park, where we met with Sgt. Freitas. Sgt. Freitas assigned me to observe as CSI Detective Jerry Robinson processed RPDPS Officer Tatum. This occurred at 0316 hours. I then observed Detective Robinson process RPDPS Officer Marshall, at 0328 hours. At approximately 0400 hours, I drove RPDPS Tatum from the Hotel to the scene on Snyder Lane, where we met with VCI Detective Basurto for the scene walk through. Upon completion of the walk-through I drove Tatum back to the hotel. I was not involved in the walk-through and during my time with Tatum we did not discuss this case.

At approximately 0530 hours, Sgt. Freitas directed Mancilla and I to contact the decedents mother, [redacted] Santa Rosa, to make death notification and gather background information on the deceased. We were advised that a

person claiming to be the mother of the deceased was at the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building. Upon our arrival we contacted RPDPS Detective Sgt. Joe Ferronato. He was standing in the lobby of the police department along with three other people, identified as [redacted]. [redacted] all stated they were relatives of Terry Grinner. [redacted] told me they are both uncles of the deceased and that [redacted] is their sister. [redacted] said she received a phone call earlier in the morning from a person she would not identify, who told her that the police had shot and killed Terry. [redacted] were demanding to see Terry's body. I asked them where Terry's mother was at and they said she was too distraught to come in. I asked [redacted] if [redacted] was at home and [redacted] said `No.` Detective Mancilla and I explained to them that we needed to talk with [redacted] but we did want to talk with each of them separately about Terry.

[redacted] all agreed to talk with us and were interviewed separately in a private room of the RPDPS building. The interviews were recorded. While we were interviewing [redacted] arrived at the police department.

INTERVIEWS:

[redacted] (Decedent's Uncle): [redacted] said that he talked with Terry earlier today at his mother's house and that Terry was there eating. [redacted] said that he told Terry ` you need to get yourself together and get a job` and that he [redacted]) tries to help when he sees Terry ` going the wrong direction and turn his life around.` [redacted] then told us that he has never seen Terry `Get high, or do anything wrong.` [redacted] said he has only seen Terry write songs and ` He don't do anything wrong.` Later in the interview [redacted] said when he saw Terry earlier today, [redacted]g was driving to his mother's house and saw Terry drive by in a white car with a girl. [redacted] said Terry was the passenger in the car and that was the last time he saw Terry alive. Prior to that [redacted] said he has not seen Terry in a couple of weeks.

[redacted] wanted answers and to see Terry's body. He did not want to tell us anymore, and he began asking questions. [redacted] did say that someone, who he did not know or would not identify, called his sister from the complex where the shooting occurred and told her about the shooting. He and his family had already read the newspaper this morning.

[redacted] (Decedent's mother): [redacted] arrived at the police department while Detective Mancilla and I were talking with [redacted] was crying and wanted to see her son's body. [redacted] told us she saw her son (Terry Grinner) earlier today, and that she left the house before Terry. [redacted] said when she returned home Terry was gone and that she had not seen him since. That was at about 1500 hours. [redacted] said she has never seen Terry with any weapons, and that he hasn't had any problems with anyone. [redacted] denied there being any problems at her house and said that the problems are outside and around her house, not at her home. [redacted] said her son was last arrested in Las Vegas Nevada, transferred to Sonoma County and then again to Marin County, for other outstanding charges. She said since he has been out of jail he hasn't been in trouble. We asked [redacted] about the recent drive-by shooting that occurred at her home. [redacted] said that had nothing to do with her house and that the person who did it was shooting at someone sitting on her car. She said the guy who was shot is named [redacted] told us that Terry was not there and had nothing to do with the shooting.

We asked [redacted] about the car Terry was driving tonight, and she told us that she didn't know anything about the car. [redacted] said today was the first time she had seen it. [redacted] said Terry hasn't been driving. I asked [redacted] if Terry has had any problems lately and she said that the police had come to the house to talk to Terry about [redacted] car. She described the car as `green, the same one that is in the paper,` referring to the article about this shooting. [redacted] said Terry was supposed to return the car back to [redacted] said [redacted] is a family member, nephew from the other side of the family.

[redacted] told us that Terry was going to [redacted] house tonight for a birthday party for [redacted] mother. She didn't know anything more. [redacted] was upset, crying and angry. She felt this was murder and that the police had killed her son. [redacted] said she had heard police used a stun gun and she wanted to know why her son was dead if the cops used a stun gun. She also stated that she had heard the cops came out shooting and didn't use the stun gun [redacted] said there was no reason why Terry would run from the cops.

We assured [redacted] that we would conduct a thorough investigation, and that we were called in as an outside agency to investigate this case under the County Wide Protocol. [redacted] felt there would be a cover up and we again assured her that our investigation was neutral and would be reviewed by the District Attorney. We told [redacted] that if any wrongdoing were found with either the Officer or her Son, the investigation would reflect that.

[redacted] (Decedent's Uncle): [redacted] was angry and distrusting of police. [redacted] said `You all stick together,` meaning he felt the cops would cover up for other cops. [redacted] said, `I know big people. I'm the king. I make a lot of money. I go to the track.`

[redacted] told us several times how he is a gambler and very successful at it. [redacted] called attorney [redacted] when we met him in the lobby. He told us how he assisted in the election of [redacted] as District Attorney of Sonoma County. [redacted] talked more about himself then what had happened to Terry.

[redacted] said he last saw Terry at 1900 hrs. (1/28/2005). He said Terry came by the house and asked him for some money. [redacted] told us he gave Terry $50.00. [redacted] then began to tell us about how he doesn't get along with some of his family, including his sister [redacted] and how they have been `driving his mother crazy over there,` ([redacted] Street, Santa Rosa). [redacted] talked about the recent shooting at the decedents residence, and told us that it was misreported as a drive-by shooting. [redacted] identified the suspect/shooter as [redacted] and said he just walked up to victim and shot him. [redacted] then went onto tell us about how [redacted] was after his own son, and they were later pursued in a vehicle by police and shot at. [redacted] said it was his own car the police chased the subjects in. [redacted] was recently released from Pelican Bay Prison and has been hanging around the decedents house offering guns.

I asked [redacted] what he could tell us about Terry, and he told us that Terry was arrested in Las Vegas and sent back to Sonoma County. He was later released because a witness from Chowchilla would not testify. When asked if Terry would run from the cops, [redacted] replied, `Anyone would. I'd run from the cops.` [redacted] then began talking more about his gambling. [redacted] went back to telling us about how he doesn't get along with his brother [redacted], and how he got into a shoot out with him once. [redacted] said he did get along with Terry, and that when he came over at 1900 hrs., Terry was driving a green 4-door car and asked for some money. He said Terry was going to Rohnert Park for a birthday party for [redacted] mother. [redacted] is his brother's son, [redacted] said there was nothing wrong with Terry at the time. [redacted] said he has heard Terry used drugs in the past, but he has no direct knowledge. He said he doesn't hang around with Terry and stays away from their house because of all the problems there. [redacted] said there have been shootings and stabbings there in the past and he has called the police to get his mother out of that house. [redacted] said everyone is angry with Terry and the family because of the shooting in front of the house, and that Terry was there when the shooting occurred. He described the shooting and how the suspect walked up to the boy sitting on [redacted] Lincoln (car) and shot him.

[redacted] said he just doesn't understand what happened with Terry. He then went onto talk about all the crime and thefts occurring at his mother's residence. [redacted] told us how he had been arrested a year ago on a $120,000.00 bail, for terrorist threats. [redacted] threw out the names of numerous law enforcement officers in various jurisdictions and counties as persons he is a friend with. He described there being lots of guns around the area of Terry's residence. [redacted] went onto talk about how Terry had been writing RAP Music for a RAP-Band named Death Row, and was paid a large sum of money.

[redacted] live-in girlfriend): [redacted] told me the last time she saw Terry was in his grandmother's yard, the residence on [redacted] Street. [redacted] was polite but wanted answers. She said she received a phone call during the night that Terry had been shot by the police and was dead. [redacted] had been reading the local newspaper and wanted answers to the questions she had from reading the paper. I told [redacted] that I did not have the answers she wanted at this time as this was an ongoing investigation that would take time.

[redacted] told me that when she saw Terry the previous day he was working at his grandmother's house, [redacted] Street. [redacted] explained that she is aware of the reputation the house has in the neighborhood and the recent shooting and other problems associated at the decedent's residence. [redacted] did not confirm or deny the validity of the rumors, and did not go into detail. [redacted] talked about Terry writing Rap songs for `Death Row` and performing Rap himself. [redacted] said Terry has had problems with the law and has been in and out of trouble. [redacted] did not have a lot of direct knowledge about Terry, but said as far as she was aware, Terry has been staying out of trouble since he was last released from jail. [redacted] said she goes over to the house in the mornings when the majority of people at the house are asleep. When she comes around the house in the afternoon, everyone is helping his or her grandmother.
[redacted] talked about the decedents children, telling me he had numerous children by numerous mothers, in the East bay and Las Vegas, NV. [redacted] told me her biggest concern now was to see the decedents body. She felt like this was `foul play, a cover-up, murder.` [redacted] continued to want answers and I advised her that the information she was looking for was not available at this time. I provided her with the Sheriff's Department phone number and the name of the Violent Crimes Detective Sergeant for further information.

I took possession of the interview tapes from RPDPS Detective Sergeant Joe Ferronato, and I booked the interview tapes into evidence, (Item # GL2).

FLUP - IVERSON, D - 02/08/2005
Written by: **DAVE IVERSON 110524**
Date/Time: **02/08/2005 14:56:43**

On 28 January 2005, at 2325 hours, I received a telephone call from Detective Sergeant Dunn. Sergeant Dunn told me there had been an officer involved shooting in the City of Rohnert Park. Sergeant Dunn requested that I meet him at the Sheriff`s Department`s Main Office to pick up equipment, from there we would respond to the scene as a team. The Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety administration had enacted the county protocol and the Sheriff`s Department was the lead agency investigating the officer involved shooting. We would handle all of the processing of the two scenes and processing of the evidence.

I arrived at the Sheriff`s Department Main office at approximately 2355 hours. Sergeant Dunn told me that Rohnert Park police officers were involved in a high-speed vehicle pursuit earlier. The driver of the vehicle being pursued crashed into a tree and fled on foot. The driver who fled the vehicle being pursued was chased on foot by officers into the [redacted] complex where the suspect was shot by pursuing officers. The suspect later identified as Grinner was transported to the hospital where he succumbed to his injuries.

I was assigned to assist Detective Craver processing the scenes at the [redacted] in separate CSI equipment vans. Detective Craver and I were to meet with Sheriff Department Violent Crimes detectives that were already on the scene. Detective Craver and I arrived at the [redacted] at 0035 hours; we met with VCI Detective Sergeant Freitas and lead Detective Carlos Basurto. Detective Basurto was directed by Sergeant Freitas to walk Detective Craver and I through the two scenes.

Detective Basurto took us to the scene where the suspect vehicle crashed. (Evidence Scene #1) Detective Basurto gave us the following information. Officer Tatum attempted an enforcement stop on the suspect vehicle which led to a vehicle pursuit. The vehicle crashed in the northeast corner of the [redacted] complex, on the west side of Snyder Lane. Grinner exited the vehicle and ran towards the interior of the apartment complex with the officers following. One officer fired a Taser gun at Grinner. Grinner went through the bushes and landed on the hood of a gold colored vehicle, parked in the parking lot, breaking the windshield. Detective Basurto pointed out the taser wires still hanging in the landscape bushes, the wires were on both sides of the landscape bushes and lying on the asphalt on the passenger side of the gold colored Infiniti G-20.

Detective Basurto walked us south along the landscaping bushes to a small pathway leading between the bushes and the apartment parking lot. The direction the officers pursued Grinner into the apartment complex. The officers pursued Grinner in a southwest direction through the apartment complex. Grinner and the officers ran to an area in front of two of the apartment buildings. Officers chased Grinner on foot to the front of Apartments, [redacted]. Grinner was shot in here. (Evidence Scene #2)

Detective Basurto told us that a Rohnert Park Evidence Technician began marking evidence at the scene of the shooting. On the ground were evidence placards marking a officers asp lying in the grass, two shell casing lying in the grass next to the apartment building. On the sidewalk, where the shooting occurred were possible bloodstains, broken glass, clothing and a box that was covering a handgun. This completed the walkthrough of the two scenes. There were evidence placards already in place, put there by Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety personnel.

Detective Craver and I returned to our equipment vans and moved them closer to where the suspect vehicle crashed. I took digital photographs of the scene while Detective Craver took 35mm photographs. I worked the scene taking digital photographs working in a 360 degree from outside of the crime scene tape. The photographs depict the over view of the suspect vehicle, a 1999 Volkswagen Passat, California License, [redacted] and the two Rohnert Park patrol units. I photographed the taser wires on the bushes and lying on the asphalt in the parking lot, southwest of the suspect vehicle. I finished taking photographs of the entire scene. I took measurements of the vehicles, using a utility pole as reference point #1, (RP [redacted] and a tree growing from the lawn of the landscaped property of the apartment complex. The tree was located northwest of where the suspect vehicle came to rest. The tree was marked as reference point #2. (See attached measurement/evidence sheet for distances) using these two measurement points I measured distances to the patrol units, suspect vehicle, evidence items #1 and #2.
I assisted Detective Craver in collecting Evidence Item`s #1- the ball cap and #2 - taser wires and darts.

Craver and I went to Scene #2 to process the evidence. I took digital photographs of the scene Detective Craver took 35mm. Evidence placards were already in place at evidence items. Personnel of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety had placed

the placards there before sheriff`s department personnel arrival. The placards were: RPDPS #1-officers baton, #2-shell casing, #3-handgun, #4-clothing, #5-possible blood and broken glass, #6-shell casing. To keep the evidence placards in sequential numbers we placed our own evidence placards alongside Rohnert Parks. To differentiate between to the two I placed a 3M Post-it green colored arrow in the center of the placards we placed. The sequence numbers of our placards were: #3-officers baton, #4-shell casing, #5-shell casing, #6-possible blood and broken glass, #7-clothing and #8-handgun.

We took photographs of their placards and ours side by side. The Rohnert Park evidence placards were removed. Detective Craver and I photographed our evidence placards with the green 3M Post-it arrows still attached. The scene was processed; I assisted in collecting the evidence. Detective Craver and Robinson measured the distances to the evidence items from two different points.

At approximately 0340 hours, I was leaving the [redacted] Apartments. I was driving on Synder Lane when I was flagged down by VCI Detective Clint Shubel. Detective Shubel asked me if we had found Officer Tatum`s taser. I told Detective Shubel that I was not aware a taser was dropped during the incident. Detective Shubel pointed to the Scene #1 where the suspect and police vehicles stopped. I pointed out where the taser wires and darts were found. Detective Shubel told me that the officer told him that he was trying to holster the taser after firing it and dropped the taser on the ground by the bushes and pathway leading into the apartment complex. We searched the area and found the taser lying in ground cover ivy underneath the bushes where the taser wires were found.

I photographed the taser and assigned Evidence Item #9 placard. I photographed the taser with the Evidence Placard. I collected the taser as evidence, placing it into a paper bag. I transported the taser to the Santa Rosa Sheriff`s Department Main Office where it was secured in the CSI office for further processing.

At approximately 0745 hours, Detective Craver and I returned to the [redacted] Complex. While processing Scene #2, where the shooting occurred we used metal detectors to try to located a bullet. The metal detectors were hampered by the wet grass and reacted positively anywhere we tried to use them. We decided to return to the scene at sunrise to try again in the light to find the bullet. Detective Craver and I searched around the scene again without finding the bullet. Detective Craver and I completed our search and left the scene at approximately 0900 hours.

END:

FLUP - DUKE, T - 02/09/2005
Written by: **TIM DUKE 110518**
Date/Time: **02/09/2005 17:40:29**

NOTIFICATION

On Friday, the 28th day of January, 2005, at approximately 2300 hours, I received a telephone call at my residence from Sergeant Steve Freitas requesting I respond to the [redacted] Snyder Lane) in Rohnert Park for an `Officer Involved Shooting` that had just occurred.

I arrived on scene at midnight (01/29/05). Detective Carlos Basurto (case agent), Detective Clint Shubel and Sergeant Freitas were already on scene. Detective Basurto briefed Detective Shubel and I on the incident and then tasked us with conducting interviews with three associates of the deceased suspect, whose name is Terry Lee Grinner Jr. The three associates were: [redacted] were in the vehicle with Grinner while he was evading law enforcement in a pursuit. All three were currently at the Rohnert Park Police Department.

INTERVIEWS WITH [redacted] AT RPDPS

On 01/29/05 at 0110 hours, Detective Shubel and I arrived at the Rohnert Park Police Department and together conducted interviews with [redacted]. In lieu of being redundant in the articulation of the interviews the reader should refer to Detective Shubel`s supplemental report.

After completing the interviews with [redacted], Detective Shubel and I returned to the scene. We were then tasked with interviewing law enforcement personnel who were present during the incident at the [redacted]. We were instructed to respond to Sheriff`s Headquarters where the interviews were to be conducted. Prior to leaving, Detective Basurto walked Detective Shubel and I through the scene to familiarize us with the surroundings.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JERROD MARSHALL (RPDPS)

At approximately 0700 hours, I arrived at Sheriff`s headquarters and conducted an audio and video taped interview with Rohnert Park Police Officer, Jerrod Marshall. It should be known that some of the audio portions of the tapes are muted. It was later determined, that the volume control switch in the sound room was inadvertently turned off.

According to Marshall the Rohnert Park Department Of Public Safety has employed him as a police officer since September 21st, 2004. He is currently assigned to patrol and works Thursday thru Sunday on swing shift, between 1600 hours and 0200 hours. His radio identifier during his shift was `Frank 31` and he drove patrol vehicle #61.

Marshall was a peripheral witness to the incident. Although he was involved in the pursuit he never saw or heard the shooting incident. In fact, Marshall tasked himself with staying with the suspect vehicle to detain the three other occupants who remained inside it. The three occupants inside the vehicle were [redacted].

At the completion of my interview with Marshall, I transitioned to a second interview with witness Logan Lidster. Lidster is a police officer with Sonoma State University Public Safety who witnessed the shooting of Terry Lee Grinner Jr.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER LOGAN LIPSTER (SSU PUBLIC SAFETY)

Prior to interviewing Lidster I admonished him with the following:
The interview is voluntary.
You are free to leave at any time.
You are under no obligation to talk to me.

Lidster told me he understood the admonishment and was willing to talk to me. He then provided me with the following information:

Logan Lidster, has been an employee of the Sonoma State University Public Safety since March 8th, 2004. He is currently assigned to patrol and works Thursday, Friday, Saturday and every other Wednesday. He is assigned to the graveyard shift that starts at 1900 hours and ends at 0700 hours.

His radio identifier for his shift was `9-B-6` and he was driving patrol vehicle #12. His duty weapon is a Sig Sauer P-226 nine-millimeter semi automatic handgun. The last time his duty weapon was fired was during a department qualification course at Montana Hawk in Cotati, CA. Lidster does not carry a secondary firearm.

Lidster told me he slept approximately 5 to 6 hours yesterday before coming to work at 1900 hours. He ate dinner at 0400 hours this morning, which consisted of meatloaf, potatoes and carrots. He is not taking any prescribed medication nor is he under the care of a physician. He did not drink any alcoholic beverages in the past twenty-four hours. He does not wear eyeglasses or contacts. He does not have any hearing disability.

At the conclusion of my preliminary questioning with Lidster he told me the following about the incident.

Lidster was working a two-person unit with his supervisor, Abe Leal. Lidster was driving the marked patrol unit (#12). They were going to get coffee and check the perimeter of the campus. They were at the intersection of Snyder Lane and Southwest Boulevard when they heard a pursuit over the police scanner. Lidster recognized the voice of the Rohnert Park Police Officer initiating the pursuit as Jacy Tatum. According to Lidster, Tatum was a colleague of his from the police academy.

The pursuit was initiated on Camino Collegio and East Cotati Avenue. Lidster and Leal waited at the intersection of Snyder Lane and Southwest Boulevard to hear where the pursuit was going next. As the vehicle pursuit continued toward Rohnert Park Expressway, Lidster and Leal left the intersection and drove southbound on Snyder Lane to Rohnert Park Expressway. They turned

left off Snyder Lane onto Rohnert Park Expressway. While on Rohnert Park Expressway, Lidster saw the suspect vehicle traveling in the opposite direction. He made a U-turn at Rohnert Park Expressway and San Simeon Court and began to trail the pursuit. Lidster noticed the suspect vehicle and Tatum`s marked patrol unit were traveling at a high rate of speed and distance from them (Lidster and Leal). The pursuit continued and Lidster and Leal monitored the radio traffic on the scanner. They continued to trail the pursuit as it proceeded onto Eleanor Avenue. While on Eleanor Avenue the suspect vehicle doubled back and passed Lidster and Leal, again traveling in the opposite direction.

Seconds later, the vehicle pursuit ended at the [redacted] on Snyder Lane north of Eleanor Avenue. The suspect vehicle, a green Volkswagen Passot four-door sedan, drove off the roadway over a curb and struck a tree.

Lidster overheard on the police scanner that the vehicle pursuit ended and a foot pursuit ensued.

Lidster continued toward the [redacted] where the vehicle pursuit ended. As he approached the apartment complex he saw a black male adult, later identified as Terry Lee Grinner Jr., running from the suspect vehicle toward the apartment complex parking lot. Lidster saw Tatum pursuing Grinner on foot.

Lidster turned his marked patrol vehicle into the apartment complex parking lot and saw Grinner and Tatum running toward him. When Grinner and Tatum got within twenty feet of Lidster`s patrol vehicle, Grinner made a 90-degree turn into the apartment complex residential area. Lidster put his vehicle in park, got out and joined in the foot pursuit.

During the foot pursuit Lidster estimated that Tatum was about ten feet behind Grinner and offset to his (Grinner`s) right. Lidster estimated himself as being five to ten feet behind Tatum and offset to Tatum`s left. Lidster remembered a second Rohnert Park Police Officer, later identified as Jeff Justice, running to the left of him (Lidster).

While Lidster, Tatum and Justice pursued Grinner, Lidster noticed Tatum had his Asp (collapsible baton) out and was running with it in his right hand. As they ran passed a single level laundry/weight room, Lidster noticed Grinner was slowing down and saw Tatum dropped his Asp. Lidster remembered seeing Tatum was still offset to Grinner`s right and Lidster was left of Tatum and Justice is to the left of Lidster. The three were described as being in a triangulation position with Grinner being in front of them.

As Grinner slowed down he began to turn to his left, toward Lidster and Justice with something in his hand. Lidster was unable to determine what the object was in Grinner`s hand but believed it was some sort of weapon.

Lidster felt so confident that the object in Grinner`s hand was a weapon that he begin to draw his firearm from its holster. As Lidster`s sidearm clears its holster, Lidster hears two gunshots and saw Grinner continue to turn left, toward Justice and himself and then fall to the ground landing on his back. Lidster clearly identifies that the object he saw in Grinner`s possession was a gun.

Lidster approached Grinner and told him to get on his stomach. Simultaneously, Justice kicked the gun away from Grinner`s hand with his foot. Grinner was not responding to Lidster`s commands to get on his stomach. Lidster continued to give verbal commands but Grinner did not comply.

Lidster approached Grinner and grabbed his arm to pull him over onto his stomach. Sergeant Leal arrived and assisted Lidster by getting behind Grinner in an attempt to roll Grinner over. As Sergeant Leal was assisting Lidster he saw there was blood coming from Grinner`s back. They proceed to turn Grinner over and place him in a rear wristlock position. Justice used his handcuffs and handcuffed Grinner. Grinner was then turned onto his side. Lidster pat searched Grinner for additional weapons but none were found.

Minutes later the Paramedics arrived and cut the clothes off Grinner and began administering medical aid. While medical aid was being administered, Lidster saw an entry wound to the midsection of Grinner`s back, left of the spine and he did not see any exit wound.

During follow-up questioning regarding the incident, Lidster stated that several commands to `stop` were given to Grinner during the foot pursuit in the residential area of the apartment complex. According to Lidster, Grinner had several opportunities to give up, stop and comply, but Grinner failed to do so.

Lidster estimated the area where the shooting occurred was about twenty feet prior to being perpendicular with the parking area

of the apartment complex. Lidster estimated his distance from Grinner during the shooting at approximately fifteen to eighteen feet.

In reference to body positioning of Grinner prior to the shooting, Lidster told me that as Grinner begins to turn to his left (toward Justice), Lidster sees Grinner`s right arm appear by his (Grinner`s) left shoulder. Lidster believes Grinner is turning to fight, but then he sees something in his (Grinner`s) hand that he perceived as a weapon. Lidster goes to grab his sidearm. As he`s pulling his sidearm out of the holster, he hears two gunshots and sees Grinner continue to turn to his left toward Justice and fall to the ground.

According to Lidster, Tatum had the angle to see Grinner`s right arm and speculates that Tatum had a second to see the gun in Grinner`s hand and immediately reacted to the threat. Lidster further stated that the gunshots were fired while Grinner was making an overt movement back toward Justice. It was Lidster`s opinion that if Tatum had not shot Grinner, Grinner would have completed his left turn and shot either Justice or himself (Lidster).

During my interview with Lidster he drew a diagram of the area where the shooting occurred. He also drew the positions of where he remembered Tatum, Justice, Grinner and himself were positioned during the shooting. He described their positioning as being triangulated to Grinner.

The diagram and audio and videotapes of the interview were later placed into the evidence locker.

For additional information pertaining to my interview with Lidster refer to the audio and videotapes from the interview. Nothing further at this time.

=SUBMITTED=

FLUP - FOCHA, C - 02/10/2005
Written by: **CECILE FOCHA 110919**
Date/Time: **02/10/2005 10:39:45**

On 01/28/05 at approximately 2345 hours, I was assigned to assist the Violent Crimes Unit in their investigation of an officer involved shooting at the [redacted] on Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park. Detective Altamirano and I were instructed to facilitate the interview of the residents of the surrounding apartments.

I coordinated patrol deputies to contact every apartment, identify the residents and conduct an interview of the occupants therein. Deputies Kokemor, Watson, Meyers, Parks and McNeil were each assigned sections of the apartment complex. Detective Altamirano and I also interviewed some of the residents of the apartments.

I spoke with the occupants of apartment #[redacted], telephone [redacted] told me that at about 2215 hours he heard the sound of "two gunshots" then he heard a male voice yell, "Stop, Casey, Stop!" [redacted] heard nothing before the sound of the gunshots. [redacted] told me that at about 2215 hours, she heard the sound of "sirens getting closer" followed by the sound of "two gunshots". About 2 or 3 seconds following the gunshots she heard a male voice shout, " Stop, Casey, Stop!" Both [redacted] were sure that the sound they heard was that of gunshots.

I went to apartment [redacted]. I knocked on the door loudly and for a significant period of time to summon any occupant of the apartment. There was no answer.

I gathered Deputies Kokemor, Watson, Meyers, Parks and McNeil together at the driveway entrance to the complex. They each gave me a brief synopsis of their efforts and the information that they obtained. I instructed each of them to write a report documenting their results.

At approximately 0500 hours, Detective Altamirano and I went to A&L Market on Camino Colegio for follow-up, but the business was closed. After 0600 hours, we went to the [redacted] Snyder Lane apartment [redacted] and spoke to the residents there. See Detective Altamirano's report for further information.

At approximately 0630 hours we went back to the [redacted]. We contacted the residents of apartment #[redacted] [redacted] answered a variety of questions and offered information. Detective Altamirano and I walked an area that [redacted] had indicated was of interest.

-NOTHING FURTHER -

FLUP - CRAVER, J - 02/15/2005
Written by: **Craver, Jason 110820**
Date/Time: **02/15/2005 15:31:06**

On 012805 at approximately 2330 hours, I received a telephone call from Crime Scene Investigations Sergeant Scott Dunn, who told me that Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety had invoked the Critical Incident Protocol and were requesting our assistance. I met with Sergeant Dunn as well as Detective Jerry Robinson and Detective Dave Iverson at the SCSD Main office. I was assigned to process the scene at [redacted] Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park, along with Detective Iverson.

Detective Iverson and I went to the [redacted] Snyder Lane, where we met with VCI Detective Carlos Basurto. Detective Basurto walked Detective Iverson and I through the scene after we signed in with the deputy securing the scene. The scene started at the Northeast end of the property, where the suspect vehicle, a green Volkswagen Passat had crashed into a tree approximately 25' west of Snyder Lane. The suspect fled on foot through the apartment complex to the southwest end of the apartments, and was shot in front of apartment number[redacted]

At approximately 0245 hours, Detective Iverson and I started by processing the scene where the suspect vehicle was located at the Northeast corner of the property. The suspect vehicle incurred minor damage to the front bumper where it impacted a small tree located on the top of a knoll that separates the parking area of the apartments from Snyder Lane. There were tire tracks in the grass and the pavement leading up to the point of rest, where the suspect vehicle was currently located. The suspect vehicle was a green, 1999, Volkswagen Passat. The suspect vehicle was stopped with the motor running, lights on, and the stereo playing rap music very loudly. The driver side doors were closed and both of the passenger side doors were open. A baseball cap (item #JC1) was located on the ground, approximately 15' north of the car. Two Rohnert Park DPS cars were parked on the right edge of the southbound lane of Snyder Lane.

RPDPS vehicle #44 was parked approximately even with the suspect vehicle on Snyder Lane. The vehicle was left running with the emergency lights on and the headlights off. RPDPS vehicle #61 was parked behind vehicle #44, and was left running with the emergency and headlights on.

The suspect exited his vehicle and fled westbound into the apartment complex with the arresting officer in foot pursuit. The suspect ran through a hedgerow that borders the knoll and jumped onto the hood of a gold, Infinity, car that was parked in the apartment parking lot, breaking the windshield. There was a set of `Taser` wires (item #JC2) located on the ground and in the hedgerow in the same area. The wires were strung from where the suspect jumped onto the car to the south end of the hedgerow, where it meets the carport that borders Snyder Lane. There was also a `Taser` gun (item #JC9) located on the ground at the end of the hedgerow.

Detective Iverson took digital photographs of the scene and notes for a diagram. I took 35mm still photographs as well as video of the scene. After documenting the scene, I placed number placards near the items to be collected and photographed the items. The `Taser` gun was not collected at this time, as it was not discovered until the officers involved in the incident pointed it out to Detective Clint Shubel, who later relayed the information to Detective Iverson, who later collected the `Taser`. Prior to collecting the items from the scene, Detective Iverson and I took measurements to each item from two fixed reference points that Detective Iverson had already marked.

After collecting the items from the first scene, Detective Iverson and I moved to the shooting scene, in front of apartment #[redacted]. At approximately 0405 hours, Detective Iverson and I signed into the scene and began by completing photos and video of the scene.

Detective Iverson took digital photographs, while I took 35mm photos and video. Prior to our arrival, an unknown officer from RPDPS placed number placards near evidence items. Detective Iverson and I later renumbered the items to coincide with the number sequence from items we had already collected. Photos were taken before, during, and after the items were renumbered. The numbers placed prior to our arrival were number 1 through 6. These numbers were replaced with numbers 3 through 8, which were noted in the photos by a green `Post-it` arrow sticker I placed on the numbers for reference.

The scene consisted of the sidewalk and grass area towards the southeast corner of the complex, primarily in front of apartment #[redacted]. Located on the grass, a few feet from the sidewalk was an expanded collapsible baton (item #JC3). Located on the grass on the south side of apartment #[redacted] were two .40S&W shell casings (items #JC4 and JC5). There was a small amount of suspected blood on the sidewalk as well as some broken glass. These items were marked as item JC6 and were later collected as JC6 and JC6A. Also on the sidewalk was a small pile of clothing that had been removed from the suspect prior to being transported to the hospital, which I collected as item JC7 through JC7D. The suspect's revolver was located on the sidewalk and was covered by a cardboard box, which was placed there prior to our arrival. I later collected the revolver as item JC8.

Prior to leaving the scene, Detective Iverson and I attempted to search the grass area where the suspect was shot using metal detectors. The search was met with negative results due to interference possibly from metal sprinkler pipes.

At 0635 hours, I returned to SCSD Main office, where I secured the items I had collected in the CSI Lab for storage and processing. I also downloaded the digital photos that Detective Iverson had taken with my digital camera. I copied the photos directly to two compact discs from the digital memory cards and gave the discs to Detective Iverson as evidence.

At approximately 0745 hours, Detective Iverson and I returned to the shooting scene to conduct a visual search of the scene in an attempt to locate any additional evidence or bullets. After searching the scene for approximately 45 minutes, Detective Iverson and I were unable to locate any additional evidence items to collect.

On 013105 at 0830 hours, I met with Detective Basurto at the Sonoma County Central Morgue Facility (CMF), to observe the post mortem examination of the suspect. Also present was Deputy District Attorney [redacted] and D.A. Investigator [redacted]. Dr. [redacted], who was assisted by Forensic Assistants [redacted], completed the examination of the suspect. I took digital photos of the suspect prior to the examination. The suspect's hands were covered with paper bags. I collected the bags (items #JC15 and JC17) and fingernail clippings (items #JC16 and JC18) as evidence. I also collected a small piece of glass (item #JC19) that stuck to the suspect's back. The glass was consistent with the glass recovered from the scene as item #JC6. I continued to photograph the suspect throughout the examination as requested by Dr. [redacted]. Dr. [redacted] recovered a bullet from the suspect during the examination. I collected the bullet as item #JC20. At the conclusion of the examination of the suspect, I transported the items I had collected to the SCSD Main office, where I secured them in the CSI lab.

At 1130 hours, Detective Basurto and I returned to CMF to take additional photographs of the suspect with a colored rod to illustrate the bullet trajectory. Dr. [redacted] placed the rod in the entry wound of the suspect and I photographed it from different angles. I later copied the photos directly to a compact disc from the digital memory card and retained the disc as evidence item #JC21.

At approximately 1410 hours, I completed aerial photographs of the scene with the assistance of the sheriff's helicopter. I returned to the SCSD Main office, where I copied the photos directly to a compact disc from the digital memory card and retained the disc as evidence item #JC22.

At approximately 1625 hours, I met with Detective Basurto at Performance towing to examine the suspect's vehicle. Prior to searching the vehicle, I photographed it from all four sides. I noted that the vehicle had been sealed with evidence tape and initialed. The driver's side window was down, but the opening was blocked with tape. I photographed the interior of the vehicle as well, prior to searching.

Detective Basurto and I searched the suspect vehicle. At the request of Detective Basurto, I collected some pieces of mail (item #JC23) from the trunk, a black nylon purse (item #JC24) and a cell phone (item #JC25) from the back seat, a .357 magnum cartridge (item #JC26) from the center console. Detective Basurto explained that he suspect had climbed out of the driver's door window when he left the vehicle. Detective Basurto and I examined the area of the door and roof above the driver's door. I saw that there were several small scratches in the paint on the roof. I photographed the area and dusted it for latent prints. I did not locate any latent prints on the roof of the car. I collected a paint sample (item #JC27) from the roof area above the driver's door. I examined the driver's side door and noticed that the window was rattling loose inside the door when it was moved. I also found

that the inside door handle was not functioning properly and would not open the door when pulled. I returned to the SCSD Main office, where I secured the items I collected in the CSI lab. I later copied the photos directly to a compact disc from the digital memory card and retained the disc as evidence item #JC29.

I later removed the items I had previously collected as evidence. I examined and photographed them. While examining the suspect's pants (item #JC7A) I located (13) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition, (1) expended casing .357 Magnum ammunition and other miscellaneous items in the left front pocket (item #JC7A1). Located in the coin pocket was a folded white paper bindle containing .2 grams of white crystalline powder (item #JC7A2), which tested presumptive positive for Methamphetamine. On 020105 I transported items #JC4, JC5, and JC20 to the Santa Rosa DOJ lab for processing. I sealed all evidence items and later booked the remaining items into SCSD evidence for storage. I downloaded the photos from the evidence examination to disc and retained the disc as evidence item #JC30.

FLUP - CRAVER, J - 02/16/2005
Written by: **Craver, Jason 110820**
Date/Time: **02/16/2005 11:18:22**

On 021605 at approximately 1000 hours, I removed items #SW-5, SW-6, and SW-7 from evidence at the request of Detective Thompson.

Item #SW-5 is a stainless steel magazine with (4) live rounds of 9mm ammunition. I removed the ammunition from the magazine and examined them both under magnification and with a forensic light source. Neither of these examinations yielded any usable latent fingerprints. I processed the magazine and ammunition by exposing them to cyanoacrylate fumes. I again examined the items and was able to locate several partial latent fingerprints, but none were sufficient for identification purposes. I repackaged the items and returned them to SCSD Evidence.

I submitted items #SW-6 and SW-7, (11) rolls of film, for processing. After the film is developed, the prints will be forwarded to Detective Thompson and the negatives returned to SCSD Evidence.

FLUP - DUNN, S - 02/28/2005
Written by: **SCOTT DUNN 110311**
Date/Time: **02/28/2005 11:31:07**

On 1/28/05 at 2320hrs, I was notified by Investigation`s Lieutenant Dave Edmonds that an officer from Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (RPDPS) had shot a subject at the [redacted] on Snyder Lane and that the subject was now at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital.

I notified CSI Detectives Jason Craver, Jerry Robinson and Dave Iverson and asked them to respond to the Sheriff`s Dept. After they met with me and I briefed them on the information I had. I then sent Det. Robinson to RPDPS to meet the involved officer per VCI Sgt. Steve Freitas` request, and Det. Craver and Iverson to the Apartment complex to begin processing the scene. I then responded to the hospital.

I arrived at the hospital at 0040hrs and met Deputy Henri Boustany in the emergency room. Buostany told me the subject had been pronounced dead and then directed me to the treatment room that the subject was in. When I entered the room I observed a BMA lying on a gurney with a blanket covering most of his body. I began photographing the subject and making observations. The subject had an airway adjunct in his mouth, and the left side of his chest cavity incised open.

I did not locate any other significant findings on the subject at that time. I conducted a collection for gunshot residue on the subject`s hands (#2SD). After which I took a set of fingerprints from the subject in an effort to confirm his identity. I bagged his hands to protect them for any further evidentiary process. Shortly after, Coroner`s Investigator John Benyak arrived. As Benyak prepared to move the subject into a `disaster pouch`, he rolled him onto his right side. I noticed a wound on the subject`s back that was consistent in size and shape with a gunshot wound. I then photographed it prior to moving him into the pouch. After the subject was sealed in the pouch I left the hospital and returned to the main office.

When I got back to the office, I ran the subject`s fingerprints through the DOJ/Cal-ID fingerprint system. Upon return of my

inquiry, I compared the inked prints I took to those in an arrest file indicated. I confirmed that the subject`s identity to be Terry Lee Grinner, Jr., DOB [redacted], [redacted]. I also compared the inked prints to the print image for Grinner [redacted]) in Cal-Photo and confirmed that it was one in the same. This match was also later confirmed by Det. Robinson. I then advised Sgt. Freitas of this information.

I left the main and responded to the scene and met with Detectives Craver and Iverson at approximately 0250hrs. They briefed me of their actions. I then met up with Sgt. Freitas at the command post vehicle and received further briefings on the incident. Afterward, I returned to the location of Craver and Iverson and assisted them as needed.

At approximately 0630hrs I cleared the scene and returned to the main office.

On 2/1/05 I transferred items 1SD and 2SD from the CSI unit evidence storage to the Property Room.

On 2/28/05, I booked the inked prints (#3SD) I had rolled on Grinner at the hospital into the Property Room.

Nothing further.

FLUP - VAIL, M - 03/03/2005
Written by: **Vail, Michael 1101502**
Date/Time: **03/03/2005 23:25:17**

On or about 2/20/05, I received a request from detectives to download the memory data of an M26 Advanced Taser. The Taser had allegedly been used during an officer involved shooting that occurred in Rohnert Park on 1/28/05. As a certified Taser instructor, I`m qualified to do such work.

On 3/2/05 at 2200 hours, I took possession of an M26 Advanced Taser from evidence locker #4 at Windsor Police Department. The Taser had been removed from Sheriff`s Department Evidence Storage at my request so I could download it`s memory log. Upon removing the box from the locker, I saw the Taser was stored in a cardboard box, which was sealed with red evidence tape. The tape was secure and the seal was initialed.

I cut the evidence tape and opened the box. I found M26 Advanced Taser - Serial Number P3-022827 inside. It was secured to the inside of the box with tie-downs and it had a spent Air Cartridge still attached to the firing end. The power switch was in the, `Off` position and the battery pack was still installed.

Without removing the Taser from the box, I plugged the Taser into my upload equipment. The battery was still charged. I first checked the date and time stored in the Taser`s memory and noted the date was correct, but the time was off. The internal clock of the Taser was approximately 32 minutes fast. I did not reset the clock.

I uploaded and viewed the firing log. I saw that of the 585 possible entries in the log, 178 had been used. The rest of the entries showed, `Data Record Not Initialized` meaning no firing data was stored in those memory positions. In summary, this indicates the Taser was fired a total 178 times since it`s date of manufacture. The last firing entry in the log shows the Taser was fired on 1/28/05 at 22:53:45 hrs. Taking into account that the Taser`s internal clock was 32 minutes fast, my best estimate would be that the Taser`s actual firing time was at approximately 2221 hours. There were no other firings listed for that day in the Taser`s log.

I printed the log, including all the entries and attached a copy to this supplement.

The Taser box was resealed was with evidence tape and I initialed the tape. The sealed box was then placed back in the evidence locker for return to the Main Office.

Nothing Further to Report.

FLUP - PEDERSEN, D - 03/14/2005
Written by: **DAVE PEDERSEN 110615**
Date/Time: **03/14/2005 08:13:29**

[redacted]

[redacted]

On 2/3/2005, at 1510 hours, I assisted Detectives Thompson and Duke with the service of a Search Warrant at [redacted] 8th, Santa Rosa, Ca. This was the reported residence of suspect Terry Grinner.

At 1520 hours, I interviewed witness [redacted] I digitally recorded my interview with [redacted] and later placed a copy of the recording into evidence (DP1).

[redacted] introduced herself as Terry Grinner`s sister, but upon further questioning, I learned she was not related to Grinner.

[redacted] said she was very close to Grinner and had known him since she was a small girl. I asked [redacted] if she was aware of any problems that Grinner had, which would make him run from the police. She told me that all young black men have a problem with the police and she did not know of any specific issues that would make Grinner run from the police.

[redacted] said that Grinner was an aspiring rap artist, who was signed with Death Row Records and authored a song in 1996, which played on the radio. She said it was called `The World in My Eyes.` [redacted] did not know who Grinner`s agent was.

[redacted] told me Grinner was currently a transient and she did not know how he made his money. She denied that Grinner stayed at [redacted] 8th Street, with his grandmother.

[redacted] said she last saw Grinner on Thursday 1/27/2005, at 1904 hours, when Grinner asked her for a cigarette. She said that Grinner did not appear to be under the influence of anything and did not appear to be acting strangely.

At 1527 hours, I interviewed witness [redacted]; Terry Grinner`s sister. I digitally recorded my conversation with [redacted] and later placed a copy of the recording into evidence (1DP).

[redacted] said the last time she saw her brother was Friday 1/28/2005, between 1430 hours to 1500 hours. He said he was going to leave town. He did not say where he was going, but said he `had to leave.`

[redacted] said that Grinner seemed `weird` and was really quiet. This was uncharacteristic of him.

[redacted] said Grinner was a light drinker and she did not know him to use drugs. She said he spent 3 or 4 nights a week at the [redacted] 8th Street residence, but visited the residence everyday.

I asked [redacted] why her brother would have run from the police. She said she did not know. She said she was in court when Grinner`s last case was dismissed. She said Grinner was under the impression the case was dismissed too. She said her brother`s driver`s license was suspended.

[redacted] told me Grinner, kept his clothes at the [redacted] 8th Street residence, but for some reason he had recently packed them all up. He did not have any other possessions.

[redacted] did not know how her brother made a living. She said he had very little money and had never seen him with a gun.

[redacted] said she had never seen her brother act paranoid and did not know of any mental health issues he had. She said he hated hospitals and had not known of him ever being in the hospital.

I concluded my interview.

FLUP - SHUBEL, C - 03/30/2005
Written by: **CLINT SHUBEL 110828**
Date/Time: **03/30/2005 13:37:02**

Neighborhood Canvass ([redacted])
CR # 050129-001
Detective Clint Shubel

****

DATE: 1/31/05
TIME: 1045 hours

On 1/31/05 at about 0830 hours, Detective Sergeant Steve Freitas assigned Detective Thompson and I to conduct a neighborhood canvass of the [redacted] Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park). Detective Thompson and I reviewed reports of Law Enforcement personnel that completed a canvass the evening of the shooting. Upon review, we prepared a list of apartments that had not been contacted or needed to be re-contacted. Please refer to the `Canvass Log` attachment for a list of the apartments and personnel that completed the interviews.

At about 1045 hours, Detective Thompson and I began a door-to-door canvass of the apartment complex. I recorded all interviews on a digital recorder. The recording was later transferred onto a CD-R disc, which was placed into evidence (evidence item #7AV-CS). I went to the following apartments for interviews:

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] said he has lived at the apartment complex for the past two years.
On 1/28/05, [redacted] was home alone all evening. At the time of the shooting, [redacted] was half asleep while watching television. He heard two `pops` that he thought was fireworks. He heard somebody yelling something, but he didn`t know what was said. He said the voice was garbled. When asked, he wasn`t sure if he heard the voice after or before the two `pops.` He later went outside to see what was happening because he heard a lot of sirens. He was unaware of what had transpired until he read the newspaper about it the following day.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] said she lives alone and was not home during the time of the shooting. She left her apartment at about 2130 hours and returned home at about 0300 hours. When she arrived home, she was not allowed back to her apartment because her apartment is located directly in front of where the shooting occurred.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] said he was not home at the time of the shooting. He left at about 1715 hours to go the Warriors game. He returned home at about 2315 hours. When asked, [redacted] has a roommate named [redacted] but he has not been home for the past month. However, [redacted] sister, [redacted]) has been staying at the apartment temporarily. According to [redacted] was not home at the time of the shooting either. He said [redacted] called him at about 2300 hours and said she couldn`t go home because the police had it all taped off. She told him something happened at the apartment complex, but she didn`t know what. [redacted] believed [redacted] never went back to his apartment. I gave [redacted] my business card and asked him to have [redacted] call me. [redacted] later heard what had happened in the news.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] lives alone and was not home during the shooting. He said he was in Lodi the past week and didn`t return home until 1/30/05 at about 1800 hours.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] lives at the apartment alone. On 1/28/05 at about 2000 hours, he was watching television in his apartment with his girlfriend, [redacted] He said they fell asleep and never heard anything. At about 0030 hours, [redacted] left to go home and noticed the crime scene tape. She went to her car (parked in stall #[redacted], but it was parked in the crime scene. Detectives told her she couldn`t take her car until they finished processing the crime scene. She went back to [redacted] apartment where she stayed for the rest of the evening.

[redacted] said detectives had already talked to [redacted] and him about the shooting.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] doesn`t live at the apartment. The apartment belongs to her boyfriend, [redacted]) and his roommate [redacted]). [redacted] were not currently home. When asked, [redacted] said she was at [redacted] apartments for a friend`s birthday [redacted]). [redacted] met her at the party at about 2200-2230 hours. They attempted to return back to [redacted] apartment at about 0100 hours, but were denied access because the apartment was blocked off. Together they went back to her apartment. She said they didn`t know anything about what had happened. However, [redacted] was home and said he heard something. When asked, [redacted] is out of town and won`t be home for a week. I gave her my business card and asked her to have [redacted] give me a call when they return home.

At about 1554 hours, I received a phone call from [redacted] at my desk. [redacted] said he was not home at the time of the shooting. He said he left his house at about 1830 hours. He went to a friend`s house and later met up with his girlfriend, [redacted] He said they attempted to come home at about 0100 hours, but were denied access.

On 2/3/05 at about 1125 hours, [redacted]) phoned me at my desk. He said he has been in Fort Bragg for the past week. He spoke to his roommate, [redacted], who told him to call me. [redacted] said he was home at the time of the shooting incident. He was alone in his apartment watching television and doing his laundry. He said he heard two loud bangs from outside. He didn`t pay much attention to the noise because he thought it was `M-80`s`. About four minutes later, his neighbor, who he only knows as [redacted] called him and told him to look outside. [redacted] went outside his apartment and saw a man lying on the ground with police officers all around him. He said the man was stripped naked. Police Officers on scene asked [redacted] to return to his residence.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] lives with her daughter, [redacted], who was not home. [redacted] said they were both home at the time of the shooting. [redacted] said she heard a loud noise, but didn`t know what it was. While talking to [redacted], I noticed her apartment faces Snyder Lane near the crash scene. I asked her if the noise sounded like a crash or gunshots. [redacted] said she didn`t know because she is hard of hearing. I left my business card with her and asked her to have [redacted] call me.

On 1/31/05 at about 1830 hours, I received a voicemail message from [redacted] said she only heard sirens at about 2200 hours. She didn`t hear or see anything else.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] was home from about 1700 hours through the evening. He had his friend, [redacted], over to visit. He said they only heard sirens and some yelling. He never heard a crash or gunshots. When asked, he didn`t know what was being yelled or who was yelling. He said he went outside to see what was happening when he heard all the sirens. [redacted] wouldn`t give me [redacted] phone number, but said he would have [redacted] call me. I left my business card with him.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statements:
[redacted] lives at the apartment with her husband, [redacted]. During the night of the shooting, her mother and father ([redacted]) were there visiting. According to [redacted], they heard the sirens and saw an ambulance parked near her apartment, but they didn`t know what had happened. They thought somebody had a heart attack or something. She said they never heard anything. They later heard about the shooting and were surprised that they didn`t hear the gunshots.

Coincidentally, [redacted] father was at her apartment. I talked to him and he said he never heard anything. He said they were all watching television, which was turned up `pretty loud.` He said he was surprised to hear that somebody shot a gun because he never heard it.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] lives at the apartment with his wife, [redacted]). They were both home the night of the shooting, but didn`t see or hear anything.

****

There was no answer at the following apartments: [redacted]. I left my business card on the door of these apartments with a note for the resident(s) to phone me.

Detective Thompson and I concluded our canvass at about 1245 hours. Prior to leaving, I met with [redacted], the office manager of the apartment complex. I asked [redacted] if he had a list of all the tenants of the apartment complex. [redacted] printed out a list of all current and past tenants as of 1/1/05 (see attached copy). I high-lighted all the current tenants on the list, and later booked the list into evidence (evidence item #1-CS)

****
****

DATE: 2/2/05
TIME: 1240 hours

On 2/2/05 at about 1240 hours, I went to [redacted] Snyder Lane [redacted]) to conduct a canvass of apartment numbers: [redacted]

I recorded all interviews on a digital recorder. The recording was later transferred onto a CD-R disc, which was placed into evidence (evidence item #12AV-CS). I went to the following apartments for interviews:

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] lives at the apartment with her son, [redacted]). On 1/28/05 at about 2200 hours, [redacted] said she was home at the time the incident occurred. She heard the sirens and looked outside, but didn`t see anything. When asked, she never heard any gunshots or saw anybody in the area; other than a lot of police officers.

[redacted] son, [redacted], was not at home when the shooting occurred. She said [redacted] tried to come back home late in the evening, but was told he had to wait before entering. [redacted] and told her he was going to a friend`s house for the night.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:

[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] was not home at the time of the shooting. She had left on 1/28/05 at about 1200 hours and didn`t return home until 1/31/05 at about 1430 hours. [redacted] roommate is [redacted]). [redacted] was not currently at home. However, she was home at the time of the incident. [redacted] was the one who had her car window get smashed.

[redacted] phoned [redacted] to see when she would be home. I spoke to [redacted] over the phone. When asked, she said she had not talked to a detective about what happened that evening. I asked her to give me a call when she returned home.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] was home alone at the time of the shooting. She was asleep in bed when she heard a loud commotion outside. She heard sirens and people all around. She got out of bed and looked out the bedroom window and saw a bunch of police officers. When asked, she never heard any gunshots.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] lives at the apartment with her roommate, [redacted]) who was currently not home. [redacted] said she was not home at the time of the shooting. [redacted] left her apartment on 1/28/05 at about 1000 hours. She didn`t return home until that evening at about 2330 hours. She said Police Officers escorted her back to her apartment.

According to [redacted] was home at the time of the shooting. [redacted] was with her friends, [redacted]. [redacted] believed they ` heard something.` I left my business card and asked [redacted] to have them call me.

****

APARTMENT # [redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] lives at the apartment with his wife [redacted] were not home at the time of the shooting. They went to the movies and returned home at about 2355 hours.

[redacted] said when he got home he talked to his neighbor, [redacted]), who was standing outside. [redacted] only knows [redacted] because they are neighbors. He said it was the first time he ` s ever spoken to him, other then the occasional `hi` in passing.

When he got home, [redacted] asked [redacted] what had happened. [redacted] told [redacted] that he looked out his window and saw a guy running on the grassy area. [redacted] said, `They shot him in the back.`

[redacted] has since heard about the incident and believed [redacted] heard the `pop` from a taser. [redacted] said he understood that

the shooting happened past the laundry room, which [redacted] would not be able to see from his window.

****

APARTMENT #[redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
Prior to talking with [redacted], I was aware that detectives and patrol personnel had interviewed him. However, [redacted] recollection of the event was somewhat dissimilar in comparison to our investigation.

At about 1320 hours, I contacted [redacted] at his apartment. I asked if he would be willing to go over his statement and show me his positioning at the time of the incident. [redacted] agreed to go over the incident to clarify any misinterpretations. He said he read the newspaper the following day and it bothered him. I asked him why and he said, `Because it`s not true. It`s not what we saw.` He said he was in the military and he knew what guns looked like. He said it wasn`t a `taser` that he saw as the newspaper had interpreted it.

When I arrived at [redacted] apartment, he had just gotten home from the hospital. Apparently, his fiance, [redacted] had delivered their child. [redacted] said he didn`t have much time because he had to return to the hospital.

I asked [redacted] to demonstrate and explain what he saw on the evening of the shooting, and he related the following: [redacted] said he was inside his apartment with [redacted] watching television (Cops). He heard a lot of sirens out in front of his apartment. He walked outside in front of his apartment, which is on the ground level. His apartment faces Snyder Lane in the area where Grinner`s car crashed into the tree. [redacted] stood near the bottom of the steps, which lead to the apartments above his.

He looked over towards his right and saw the suspect running across the grass, near the area of the laundry / workout room. [redacted] walked towards his right, along the walking path, as he watched the suspect run.

He said the suspect hesitated in the center of the grass and made a move like he was going to head towards the left side of the laundry / workout room building. However, the suspect kept running towards the right side of the building. [redacted] then saw an officer running behind the suspect. [redacted] walked me over to the area he was referring to and demonstrated the positioning of the suspect and officer.

He pointed out the suspect`s position to be about ten feet from the right hand corner of the laundry / workout building. The officer had just stepped onto the grass from the walking path that led in-between two apartment buildings. According to his positioning, the officer and suspect were about twenty feet apart.

[redacted] said he saw the officer point a gun at the suspect and shoot two times. When asked, he said the officer never made any commands for the suspect to stop. He didn`t know if the suspect was hit from the shots, but he saw the suspect brush his left shoulder against the right side of the laundry / workout room. He said the suspect continued running along the side of the building towards the location where the suspect ultimately was found on the ground.

Upon further questioning, [redacted] said it was definitely gunshots that he heard. [redacted] said he was in the Army for about a year and a half and was familiar with guns. He also told me that he was discharged because a grenade blew-up near him, which caused him to be deaf in his right ear.

[redacted] said his fiance, [redacted], was outside with him when the shooting occurred. She ran back into the apartment after the shooting. [redacted] said the incident, `confused the hell out of me because I kept questioning myself about what I saw.` I asked [redacted] if he ever looked out his front window to see what was going on. [redacted] said he never looked out of his front window. He said when he heard the sirens; he walked directly outside of his apartment.

As [redacted] stood on the walkway, where he saw the incident happened, he said another officer ran past him yelling for [redacted] get back inside the apartment. [redacted] said he started to walk back to his apartment when he saw his neighbor, apartment # [redacted] standing outside. [redacted] told his neighbor what had happened. His neighbor said he didn`t see anything.

After obtaining [redacted] statement, I asked [redacted] if he would be willing to be videotaped as he walked through his actions at the time of the incident, and [redacted] said he would.

Crime Scene Investigations detective Jason Craver responded to the scene and videotaped [redacted] demonstration.

At the beginning of the videotape, [redacted] said he remembered that he did look out his front window before walking outside. [redacted] showed me where he stood when he walked outside. He then walked to the area in the grass where he said the shooting occurred. He walked through and demonstrated his positions, and the positioning of the officers and suspect.

During the walk-through, he recalled the officer pointed the firearm at the suspect with his right hand. He also mentioned that after the incident, he took photographs of the crash scene with his cellular phone camera. He showed me the pictures on his phone, which were very difficult to make out because of the darkness. All the photographs were taken after the scene was secured.

[redacted] also mentioned that after the shooting, he saw officers searching the grassy area (near the laundry / workout room). He suspected they were searching for casings. I later learned through the scene walk-through with Sergeant Leal and Lipster that they searched the grassy area for evidence of the taser deployment. Please refer to my supplement narrative for details.

For any other details regarding the walk-through, please refer to the videotape (evidence item # JC-29).

****

APARTMENT #[redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
[redacted] was not home at the time of the shooting. She left early in the morning and didn`t return until the following day. However, she said her son, [redacted] was home with his girlfriend, [redacted]. [redacted] said they heard something and that I should talk to them. I gave her my business card and asked her to have them call me.

Upon review of other detective reports, Detective Focha had already interviewed [redacted] (Please refer to Detective Focha`s supplement report for statement).

****

APARTMENT #[redacted]

Contact:
[redacted]

Statement:
I talked to [redacted] who lived together at the apartment. They were both home at the time of the incident. [redacted] said they were watching television when they heard a lot of sirens. She said she never heard or saw anything. However, she said [redacted] heard two gunshots.

I talked to [redacted] who said he walked outside of his apartment once he heard the sirens. He saw a Rohnert Park police car parked near his apartment with a Rohnert Park police officer walking away from it. [redacted] noticed the officer had his hand on his gun with holster un-snapped. [redacted] walked back into his apartment and heard two `pops,` which he recognized to be gunshots. He told [redacted] to `get down.` [redacted] went into the back room where she stayed until [redacted] told her it was safe to come outside.

When asked, [redacted] described the police officer he saw as white male, heavy-set, with a shaved head. He estimated the officer`s age was between 25-35 years old. Prior to hearing the gunshots, [redacted] recalled hearing somebody yell something similar to, `Get

down!`

-Nothing Further-

FLUP - SHUBEL, C - 03/30/2005
Written by: **CLINT SHUBEL 110828**
Date/Time: **03/30/2005 13:40:46**

Rohnert Park Officer Involved Shooting
CR# 050129-001
Rohnert Park CR# 05-474
Detective Shubel #828

****

CONTACTS:

[redacted]

****

NOTIFICATION:

On 1/28/05 at about 2330 hours, Detective Sergeant Steve Freitas phoned me at home regarding this Officer Involved Shooting (O.I.S). I responded to [redacted] Snyder Lane ([redacted]) and arrived at about 2355 hours.

I parked in the area of the crash scene, which was cordoned off with crime scene tape. The crash occurred west of Snyder Lane just south of Eleanor Lane. In this area, I saw a Green Volkswagen Passat had gone off the roadway, crossed the sidewalk, and stopped on top of a grassy embankment. It appeared the front of the Passat had collided into a tree. I noticed there was loud music playing from the Passat (CA [redacted]). The headlamps and taillights were on and the front and rear passenger`s side doors were completely opened.

I met with Sergeant Freitas, Detective Carlos Basurto, and Detective Tim Duke. Detective Basurto (lead detective) provided preliminary information about the investigation. He assigned Detective Duke and I to interview the three occupants of the suspect`s car. The three occupants were currently at the Rohnert Park police station. Rohnert Park Sergeant, Joe Ferronato, acted

as our liaison and assisted us with facilitating our interviews.

At about 0110 hours, Detective Duke and I arrived at Rohnert Park police department. I asked Sergeant Ferronato for a copy of the dispatch recording of the incident (evidence item # 5AV-CS). Ferronato also gave me a copy of the dispatched generated event chronology, event number RP050280119 (evidence item # 8-CS). I collected these items and later booked them into evidence.

Detective Duke and I interviewed each of the following passengers, in order: [redacted]. Each interview was video and audio taped. I submitted the taped interviews to be transcribed (refer to transcriptions for complete details). The following is each person`s respective statement, in summary. Please refer to the transcriptions or audio/video tapes for complete details of the interview.

[redacted]:

Detective Duke and I interviewed [redacted] at about 0135 hours. The interview was recorded on video and audio tapes (evidence item # 1AV-CS).

Detective Duke explained to [redacted] that she was not under arrest and that she had only been detained. Duke told her we wanted to talk to her about what happened tonight, but she was under no obligation. [redacted] agreed to provide a statement. During the interview, [redacted] spoke softly and continually looked down at the floor as she talked to us. She was not forthcoming with information and didn`t completely answer our questions. It was apparent during the interview that [redacted] did not want to cooperate. She related the following, in summary:

On 1/28/05 at about 1700 hours, [redacted] mother took her to [redacted] house. [redacted] is her best friend and they spend a lot of time with each other. They were at [redacted] house until about 1720 hours, when they went to `B` park to play baseball. [redacted], her sister, and she played baseball in the park for about 40 minutes. Afterward, they walked back to [redacted] house where they stayed for a while.

At about 1900 hours, [redacted] left [redacted] house, alone, and went to another friend`s house ([redacted]). She said the following persons were there: [redacted] and her mother, [redacted], and [redacted] boyfriend (unknown name). [redacted] went outside, alone, in front of [redacted] house and drank some `Bacardi.` When asked, she wouldn`t expand on where she obtained the alcohol, but she drank it from a water bottle. She said it was not important on how she got the alcohol because she didn`t want to get anybody in trouble.

Later, [redacted] met [redacted] in the front of [redacted] house. They waited outside and met up with `the two guys in the car.` According to [redacted], she didn`t know who the `guys` were, but she thought [redacted] knew one of them. She described both guys as black males. [redacted] was not certain, but believed [redacted] made arrangements for the `guys` to pick them up.

Upon further discussion, [redacted] said they went to [redacted] (apartment complex) to meet the two guys. [redacted] said the `guys` were driving a nice, maroon or dark colored, 4-door car (unknown make).

[redacted] sat in the rear passenger`s seat, behind the front passenger [redacted] sat in the rear passenger`s seat behind the driver. They drove to `A & L Market` to purchase alcohol. As they were leaving the store, a `cop` pulled into the store and they took off really fast in the car. She said that was when everything happened.

She said Officer Tatum was chasing after them with his lights and sirens on. When asked, she said she knew Officer Tatum and saw that he was the `cop` that was chasing after them.

She said the driver was trying to `lose` Officer Tatum as they drove in a large circle in the area. [redacted] said she was scared, but never told the driver to stop. When asked, she said there was no conversation inside the car while being chased. After they crashed, the driver climbed out of the driver`s window and took off running. She said she stayed inside the car with the other two occupants.

When asked, [redacted] speculated the driver fled because he had alcohol and two minors inside the car. She never saw any

weapons or contraband inside the car. When asked, [redacted] said the suspects had not threatened her or committed any criminal acts against her.

[redacted]

Detective Duke and I interviewed [redacted] at about 0220 hours. The interview was recorded on video and audio taped (evidence item # 2AV-CS). Detective Duke explained to [redacted] that she was not under arrest and she was free to leave at anytime. Detective Duke stated he wanted to talk to her about what happened tonight. [redacted] told us the following, in summary:

On 1/28/05 at about 1700 hours, [redacted] came over to [redacted] house. [redacted], her sister, and [redacted] went to play baseball at `B` park. Afterward, they went back home and [redacted] mother, [redacted], gave them a ride to [redacted] Apartments. When asked, she believed they went to the [redacted] apartments at about 1930 hours.

[redacted] said they went to `[redacted]` (unknown last name) apartment. She said the following people were there: `[redacted]` [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] has known [redacted] for about one year. [redacted] nickname was [redacted] and they were good friends.

While at the apartment, they decided to try and get a ride to the store to purchase some alcohol. While trying to find somebody to give them a ride to the store, [redacted] wanted to go outside and smoke a cigarette. [redacted] went outside together and stood near a green 4-door car. While standing there, an unknown black male adult (Grinner) walked out from the apartments towards the car. [redacted] recognized the guy and asked him if he`d give them a ride to the store. Grinner agreed to take them to the store and they all got into the car.

When asked, [redacted] didn`t know the name of the driver and she didn`t hear [redacted] mention his name. However, she believed the driver was known as `Grim.` According to her, he got his nickname because he `looked like a gremlin.`

[redacted] sat in the rear seat behind the driver. [redacted] sat in the front passengers seat and [redacted] sat in the rear seat behind [redacted] They left the [redacted] Apartments and went to the A & L Market to buy some alcohol. They parked in the parking lot and the driver (Grinner) went inside the store. They were listening to music in the car while they waited for the driver to return. The driver returned from the store and they started to leave the parking lot. As they we were leaving, a `cop` drove into the parking lot and shinned a light on them. After that, the driver took off `pretty fucking fast.` She was sliding around the backseat of the car, despite being seat belted in.

She provided the following route of the pursuit: They headed north on Camino Collegio, turned onto what she believed was Elko, and then headed north on Country Club where the driver ran a red light. [redacted] said they continued driving through `G` section, by Evergreen school, and passed by a Roger Wilco, and ended up crashing on Snyder Lane near the [redacted].

When asked, [redacted] said she didn`t know why the driver was trying to get away from the `cops.` She speculated that the driver ran because he had a warrant, or the car was stolen, or he `had something.` She said the driver didn`t say anything while they were driving and she didn`t ask any questions. She was scared and in shock during the pursuit.

Just prior to the crash, she said the driver said the car was overheating and he began to panic. When they crashed, the driver said, `Fuck! Fuck! Fuck this, I`m fucking getting out of here.` The driver tried to open the door, but he couldn`t get it to open. [redacted] said he climbed out the window and took off running through the bushes in front of the car.

[redacted] said it appeared the driver had something in his hand. She was unable to describe the object, but she didn`t believe it was a weapon. Upon questioning, she didn`t know what the object was, but she heard something hard hit the roof of the car as the driver was getting out. She described the sound of the object to be loud enough to catch her attention.

Detective Duke and I asked [redacted] to demonstrate how the driver exited the car. She stood up and demonstrated. [redacted] indicated that the driver couldn`t open the door, but the window was rolled down. The driver reached his arms out the window and twisted, so that his body faced the interior of the car. The driver put both hands on top of the roof of the car as he pulled himself upward and out the car window. She said she heard a `click` sound when the driver put his hands on the roof of the car. She said everything happened so fast that she couldn`t see what the object was in his hand.

[redacted] said the driver was wearing a dark blue sweater with red on the bottom of it. The sweater had a hood on it, which covered the driver`s head. She believed he was wearing tan shoes. After getting out of the car, he ran towards the apartment complex with about three police officers chasing after him. She didn`t know what happened after that because she stayed in the car.

Detective Duke asked [redacted] what contents were inside the car. She said she saw an empty bottle of `Hennessey` on the backseat. She didn`t remember seeing any other items.

I asked [redacted] if [redacted] knew [redacted] and she said, `Yes.` [redacted] said [redacted] was her best friend and [redacted] was also their good friend.

Upon conclusion of the interview, Detective Duke and I had [redacted] sit together inside the interview room while they waited for their parents to pick them up. While waiting, [redacted] spoke to each other. However, they were whispering and I could not hear what was being said.

[redacted]:

Before interviewing [redacted], Sergeant Joe Ferronato spoke to [redacted] inside the interview room. Sergeant Ferronato explained to [redacted] that he was not under arrest. He told [redacted] that he had only been detained. Ferronato released [redacted] per 849 PC and told [redacted] he was free to leave. Before leaving, Ferronato asked [redacted] if he would talk to detectives about what had happened. [redacted] said he would stay and talk to detectives.

At about 0350 hours, Detective Duke and I interviewed [redacted]. The interview was recorded on video and audiotape (evidence item #3AV-CS). I asked [redacted] if he would explain what happened tonight. [redacted] related the following initial statement, in summary:

[redacted] friend is [redacted],` which is [redacted] nickname. He was `kicking it` with [redacted] and [redacted] at [redacted] house. He called his friend `T.J` to come over and give them a ride to [redacted] house. `T.J` picked them up and started to drive them to [redacted] house. While on the way, `T.J` wanted to stop at `A&L Market` to get something. They drove into the parking lot of the market and parked. At about that time, Officer Tatum drove into the parking lot. [redacted] waved at Officer Tatum and `T.J` said, `What are you doing? Don`t wave at him!`

[redacted] said `T.J` suddenly took off and started speeding away. [redacted] asked`T.J` to let them out, but `T.J` wouldn`t stop. [redacted] thought `T.J` fled because he had a warrant.

When asked to provide further details, [redacted] told me the following, in summary: [redacted] said that after school he went to [redacted] house. He said [redacted] family was there along with [redacted]

At about 1900 hours, [redacted] mother, [redacted] drove them to his apartment, which was actually his friend`s apartment. [redacted] explained that he lives at the [redacted] Apartments [redacted] Snyder Lane, apartment [redacted]) with his mother and uncle. However, he was recently kicked out and he has been staying at a friend`s named [redacted] (unknown last name). [redacted] also lives at [redacted] Apartments (apartment [redacted] wasn`t sure).

Along the way, [redacted] was dropped off at her friend`s house, who [redacted] only knew as `[redacted].` Everyone else went to [redacted] apartment. Later, [redacted] called them and asked if she could `hang-out` with them. At about 1900 hours, [redacted] arrived at [redacted] apartment where they stayed until about 2130 hours. While there, they decided to go back to [redacted] house. [redacted] called `T.J` and asked for a ride. When asked, he said he knows `T.J` from `around the streets.` I asked [redacted] what `T.J`s` phone number was. [redacted] changed his statement and said that `T.J` called him first to see what they were doing for the night. Later, [redacted] called `T.J` back to see if he`d give them a ride. He said `T.J`s` phone number was probably still on the caller ID at the apartment.

I asked [redacted] who was at the apartment when he was there. He told me [redacted], and [redacted] were all there. [redacted] said `T.J` met them in front of [redacted] apartment. [redacted] all got into `T.J`s` car, which was a green Volkswagen. When asked, [redacted] sat in the front passenger`s seat, [redacted] sat in the rear passengers seat behind [redacted] sat in the rear passengers seat behind `T.J.`

According to [redacted], they went to A&L Market to purchase some alcohol. They drove into the parking lot and backed up into a parking space. `T.J` went inside the store and came back out with a bag containing something. When `T.J` sat down in the drivers seat, [redacted] noticed `T.J` had something on his lap. He didn`t know what the object was because `T.J` was wearing a large sweatshirt that concealed it. [redacted] believed the object was a `thumper.`

When asked, he said a `thumper` was a street name for a gun. `T.J` never mentioned he had a weapon. He said he didn`t notice the object until `T.J` sat in the car after returning from the market. [redacted] was unable to provide a description of the object. He said it appeared large and heavy, and he believed it was a `thumper.` He said he wasn`t about to ask `T.J` any questions about what the object was.

At this point, Officer Tatum drove into the parking lot and `T.J` took off in the car. `T.J` drove about 80 MPH to get away. [redacted] asked `T.J` if they could get out of the car, but `T.J` didn`t respond. [redacted] said the `high-speed chase` ended when they crashed into a tree. Once they crashed, [redacted] was dazed for a moment and didn`t see `T.J` flee from the car. [redacted] was unable to provide any further information and the interview concluded.

I later reviewed the audiotapes of this interview. I collected two tapes as evidence, along with the video. In review, the recording stopped after the first tape, side A. There was nothing else recorded on side B of that tape or the entire second tape. Nevertheless, the interview was near completion when the tape recording had ended.

****

Upon completion of the interviews, Detective Duke and I returned to the crime scene command post for a briefing session. We met with Sergeant Freitas and other detectives involved in the investigation. During the briefing, I learned that [redacted] was Grinner`s cousin, which [redacted] did not mention to us. Sergeant Freitas assigned Detectives Altamirano and Focha to re-contact [redacted] and other persons present at his apartment for further information (refer to Altamirano`s supplement report for details).

Upon conclusion of the briefing, Sergeant Freitas assigned Detective Duke and I to conduct a search of the two Rohnert Park police cars that were inside the crime scene. Sergeant Freitas said Crime Scene Investigators had photographed the cars, but a search had not been completed.

VEHICLE SEARCH:

At about 0535 hours, I entered the scene of the crash and signed into the Major Incident Crime Scene log. Upon entering the scene, Detective Basurto walked Detective Duke and I through the scene to help orientate us with the surroundings.

At about 0555 hours, I began a search of Rohnert Park Officer Jerrod Marshall`s patrol car (Rohnert Park car #61 - VIN: [redacted]). I checked the miles odometer, which read 48,401. The car had an equipment bag on the front passenger`s seat. The bag contained miscellaneous codebooks and paperwork. Inside the front passenger`s door side pocket, was a full box (50 rounds) of Remington Express Pistol ammunition (40 S&W). There was a Remington 870 Express Magnum, pump action, shotgun (serial number [redacted]) secured in the shotgun rack.

The trunk contained an E.P.A.S. machine and turn-out gear (fire equipment). I didn`t collect any items of evidence from the search.

Detective Duke and I searched Officer Tatum`s patrol car (Rohnert Park car #44 - VIN: [redacted]). I checked the miles odometer, which read 84,951. Detective Duke searched the interior of the car, which didn`t have a shotgun in the shotgun rack. However, there was a shotgun in the trunk (Remington, Wingmaster, 870, 12 gauge, Serial # [redacted]). There was also a Glock magazine on the computer console, which had 13 rounds in it. There were no other unusual items inside the car, and nothing was taken as evidence.

LOCATION OF TASER:

After searching the car, I searched the surrounding area for any other items of evidence. During the search, I located a Taser that

was concealed inside some shrubbery. Upon locating the Taser, I advised Crime Scene Detective Dave Iverson of my findings. I pointed out the location to Detective Iverson, who later collected the Taser and documented the location where it was located (refer to Iverson`s crime scene sketch and supplement report for details).

****

At about 0630 hours, I returned to the Sheriff`s Department to interview the sequestered officers involved in the incident. Detective Basurto assigned me to interview [redacted], a Police Service Aid.

[redacted]:

On 1/29/05 at about 0700 hours, I interviewed [redacted] at the Sheriff`s Department. The interview was audio/video taped, which was later booked into evidence (evidence item # 4AV-CS). Rohnert Park Police Detective Larae Archibald was also present in the interview room. I told [redacted] that I was conducting a criminal investigation involving a significant incident that occurred in the area of [redacted] Snyder Lane, the [redacted]. I told [redacted] he was a witness to the incident and that his statement was completely voluntary and he was free to leave at anytime. [redacted] said he understood and related the following, in summary:

[redacted] is a Police Service Aid (PSA) with the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. This position is volunteer work and he does not receive any compensation. He has been a PSA with Rohnert Park for the past six years. His primary duties are to assist with traffic control, special functions, and any other duties he is assigned. He also often rides along with sworn police officers during their shift. He wears a Rohnert Park PSA uniform with identification, but he does not carry any weapons (other than `pepper spray`). He carries a portable radio and his is call sign is `4-N-52.` [redacted] typically works on the weekends about two times a month. When asked, [redacted] is regularly employed as a self-employed general contractor.

On 1/28/05 at about 1600 hours, he went to work at the Rohnert Park Police Department. At about 1900 hours, he rode along with Officer Jeff Justice. During the shift, he said Officer Justice made several traffic stops and later returned to the station. While at the station, he and Justice were talking with Officer David Rodriguez.

At about 2200 hours, [redacted] was getting ready to leave work for the evening. At about that time, he overheard an officer over the radio say something similar to, `This guy is running from me.` He said Officer Justice and Rodriquez began running to their patrol cars and [redacted] followed.

[redacted] said he didn`t really know what was going on, but he rode with Officer Justice. They left the Police Department with the lights and sirens activated. [redacted] said they drove to the area of Country Club Drive and were driving around streets in this location. When asked, [redacted] said he never saw the suspect`s car, but he knew they were chasing after someone in a car.

He said they drove to Snyder Lane near Eleanor Lane. Officer Justice stopped the car on Snyder Lane, behind another patrol car that was stopped. Officer Justice ran from the car and yelled at [redacted] to stay with the car. [redacted] said he saw a green car that had crashed on the lawn embankment near the [redacted]. When asked, [redacted] saw Justice run past the green car, heading towards the apartment complex. [redacted] didn`t see the suspect, but he knew officers were chasing after somebody.

[redacted] said he got out of Justice`s car and stood near the passenger`s door. He said another officer, Officer Marshall, was alone with the three passengers who were in the suspect`s car. Soon after, Officer Rodriquez arrived and assisted Officer Marshall. The passengers were out of the car and lying face down on the ground. Officer Rodriquez called [redacted] to them and asked him to handcuff the two female occupants. [redacted] handcuffed the females and placed them in patrol cars.

A few minutes later, Officer Justice radioed [redacted] to drive his patrol car to the entrance of the apartment complex [redacted]). [redacted] drove the car to the entrance and Officer Justice began getting stuff out of the car. [redacted] said he didn`t know what had happened and Justice told him there was a police involved shooting. [redacted] said he never saw anything other than an ambulance and several police officers. He was later taken to the Rohnert Park Police Department where he waited to be interviewed.

I asked [redacted] if he ever heard any gunshots and he said, `No.` He said there was loud music playing from the suspect`s car and he never heard anything. He also never heard any radio traffic regarding the shooting.

****

At about 0915 hours, Sergeant Freitas asked me to interview [redacted]) at [redacted] facility. According to Freitas, [redacted] phoned the Rohnert Park Police Department and told them he was a passenger in the suspect`s car at the time of the pursuit. However, we knew this information could not be factual based on the numerous interviews with the occupants of the car and police officers on scene

Nevertheless, Detective Duke and I went to [redacted] to interview [redacted]. Upon arrival, I spoke to the staff who said [redacted] was not a patient there nor did they have any information about him.

I phoned Rohnert Park Police Department and asked them for further information. I spoke to a dispatcher who said [redacted] was not taken to [redacted]. The dispatcher said [redacted] was taken to an unknown address on Fulton Road. I was unable to locate [redacted] for an interview.

1/31/05 **********

On 1/31/05 at about 0830 hours, Sergeant Freitas assigned Detective Thompson and I to conduct a canvass of the [redacted]. Our assignment was to contact the residents of the apartment complex for statements. Please refer to my Neighborhood Canvass supplement report for details.

2/2/05 **********

SERGEANT ABRAHAM LEAL:

On 2/2/05 at about 1445 hours, I went to the Sonoma State University Police Department to interview Sergeant Abraham Leal. The interview was recorded on a digital recorder, which was later transferred onto a CD-R and booked into evidence (evidence item #11AV-CS). I told Sergeant Leal that I was conducting a criminal investigation concerning a major incident that occurred in the area of [redacted] Snyder Lane. Leal said he would tell me what happened and related the following, in summary:

Leal has been employed with the Sonoma State University Police Department for three years. He was hired on with Sonoma State as a sergeant. Prior to Sonoma State, Leal was a full-time deputy sheriff with San Bernardino Sheriff`s Department. He worked there for about 13 years.

On 1/28/05 at about 1600 hours, Leal began his shift as the on-duty Watch Commander. His call sign for the shift was `9-S-2.` They only other officer working the shift was Officer Logan Lidster. Leal said he was inside the station most of the shift working on administration duties. Sometime prior to 2200 hours, Sergeant Leal rode around with Officer Lidster. They were in patrol car #12 and Lidster was driving. They drove around the campus to conduct a `perimeter check.` During the check, they heard over the police scanner that Officer Tatum had a `failure to yield.`

When asked, Leal knew Officer Tatum and was familiar with Officer Tatum`s voice. He heard Officer Tatum say something similar to, `it was the car with four guys I saw driving around earlier.` Leal also heard Officer Tatum ask Rohnert Park dispatch if the car was stolen. Lidster mentioned to Leal that he recalled an earlier robbery that occurred in Rohnert Park, which involved similar suspect descriptions.

Sergeant Leal said Officer Tatum was heading towards their direction on Southwest Boulevard. Sergeant Leal told Lidster to park on a nearby cross street to stage in the area in case Officer Tatum needed assistance. When asked, Leal could not remember the name of the street that they staged on. However, he said it was the first street west of Snyder Lane at Southwest Boulevard. While waiting there, Leal said he saw a green Volkswagen Jetta drive past them. He said the car was driving `pretty fast,` but he thought Officer Tatum had broadcasted the car he was chasing was black. Soon after, Sergeant Leal saw a Rohnert Park Police car driving past them with the emergency lights on. Sergeant Leal directed Lidster to follow the Rohnert Park officer.

As they turned onto Southwest Boulevard, they lost sight of the police car and heard over the scanner that the pursuit was heading around residential streets in the area. Leal directed Lidster to parallel the pursuit on Snyder Lane. They drove northbound on Snyder Lane as they monitored the direction of the pursuit.

As they approached Eleanor Lane, they heard the pursuit heading in their direction. Lidster turned onto Eleanor Lane from Snyder

Lane and saw the suspect vehicle approaching them. They pulled to the side of the roadway and let the pursuit pass by them. Leal said two Rohnert Park Police Officers were involved in the pursuit and they turned around to follow.

As they turned southbound on Snyder Lane, he saw the suspect vehicle had gone off the roadway and was stopped. Leal saw Officer Tatum chasing a suspect who had fled from the car. Leal told Lidster to drive to the entrance of the [redacted] so they could `cut-off` the suspect.

They drove into the parking lot of the apartment complex and saw the suspect running towards them. Lidster stopped the patrol car and they got out to give chase. The suspect ran through two apartment buildings and they followed. Sergeant Leal said he was running behind them, but he was unable to keep up.

When asked, Sergeant Leal was running about 25 feet behind them. He said Officer Lidster was about 15 feet behind the suspect and Officer Tatum. They ran through the apartment complex and cut through a large grassy area. He said there was a laundry room off to their left. They ran past the laundry room and headed down a dark `corridor` of the apartment complex. He said there were two Rohnert Park police officers running behind the suspect and Lidster was close behind them. Sergeant Leal saw the three officers slow down and begin to `fan-out.` He explained that it appeared the suspect had stopped and the officers were moving away from him.

Sergeant Leal said he was about 25-30 feet (or possibly yards away). He said it was hard to remember the exact distance. The suspect was facing away from them and he saw the suspect make a move towards the suspect`s left. Leal heard two to three gunshots, but didn`t see any `flashes.` He saw the suspect going to the ground as he continued running up towards them. As Leal got closer, he saw a Rohnert Park officer (unknown name) kicking a gun away from the suspect.

I asked Sergeant Leal to explain where all the officers were standing in relation to his position as he faced towards the suspect. He said Officer Tatum was on the right, Officer Lidster was in the middle, and another Rohnert Park officer (unknown name) was on the left side of the suspect.

Leal approached them with his gun drawn and saw the suspect lying on his back. The officers were yelling at the suspect to `roll-over.` Leal said the suspect appeared to be incapacitated and unresponsive. He told the other officers on scene to `hold up a minute.` Leal approached the suspect and rolled him over on his right side. Officer Lidster helped pat-search the suspect as Officer Tatum handcuffed the suspect.

At first, Sergeant Leal thought the suspect had shot himself. He said Officer Tatum appeared to be in shock and stated, `I shot him.` At about that time, Rohnert Park Sergeant Jeff Nicks arrived on scene and took over the incident.

Upon conclusion of the interview, I asked Sergeant Leal if he would be willing to return to the scene and walk-through the incident with me. Sergeant Leal agreed and we made arrangements to meet at the [redacted] at about 2200 hours.

****

WALK-THROUGH VIDEO:

At about 2207 hours, Detective Thompson and I met with Officer Lidster and Sergeant Leal (SSU Police Department) at the [redacted]. The purpose of the meeting was to have Lidster and Leal, individually, walk us through the crime scene as it occurred the night of the Officer Involved Shooting. The time of the walk-through was about the same time as the incident occurred (approximately 2220 hours), so that the lighting conditions were similar. The walk-throughs were videotaped, which was later booked into evidence (item # 6AV-CS).

Please note that the purpose of the walk-through was to identify positions and distances at the time of the incident. For complete details regarding Lidster`s statement, the reader should refer to Detective Tim Duke`s supplement report. For details regarding the walk-through, please refer to the videotape for complete details.

The walk-throughs began with Officer Lidster showing the positioning of his patrol car as he parked it in the apartment complex. According to him, he drove the car in through the entrance of the apartment complex, turned right, and headed northbound in the parking lot. In this area, the parking lot was adjacent and parallel to Snyder Lane.

Lidster saw the suspect, Grinner, running towards him as Officer Tatum followed. Lidster came to a skidding stop and quickly got out of his patrol car. The suspect turned right along a path that went in-between two apartment buildings (between apartment numbers [redacted]). Lidster joined in the foot pursuit and followed behind Officer Tatum at a distance of about 10 feet. They ran through the grassy courtyard area (near the work-out / laundry room) and proceeded along the walking path, heading towards apartment [redacted]. Lidster said another Rohnert Park Officer (later determined to be Officer Jeff Justice) was also chasing after Grinner.

Lidster walked through the path they took as they chased after Grinner. As they approached apartment [redacted], Lidster said Grinner slowed down and stopped. Grinner then made a sudden move towards Grinner`s left while holding an object that was later determined to be a handgun. Lidster said the shooting occurred in this area.

When asked, Lidster pointed out the areas where each officer was standing at that time. He placed Officer Tatum off to his right, near a manhole cover that was in the area. Lidster was standing in the area of the walking path, and Officer Justice was off to his left side. Grinner was basically in the middle of the three officers, approximately ten feet in front of them.

Lidster explained the arrest procedure and positioning of Grinner in relation to the walking path and parking lot curb that was in the area.

Afterward, Sergeant Leal began his walk-through of the incident. He pointed out the area where Officer Lidster and he stopped in the patrol car at the [redacted]. He said Officer Lidster took off running after the suspect, along with Officer Tatum. Sergeant Leal followed after them, but he was further back. He estimated his distance to be about 20-30 yards.

Leal showed us the path that they took, which was the same as Lidster had demonstrated. In the area where the shooting occurred, Sergeant Leal placed his position near a post lamp, near apartments # [redacted]. From his position, he was about 20-30 yards away from where Grinner was positioned.

Sergeant Leal proceeded to demonstrate the arrest and medical procedures taken at that time.

After the walk-throughs, I had Sergeant Leal and Officer Lidster stand in the area of the grassy courtyard (near the laundry/workout room). This area was about 100 yards from the shooting crime scene. I asked them if they ever heard any shots in this area and they both said, `No.`

Sergeant Leal stated he remembered seeing a white male standing in the area talking with Rohnert Park Officer David Rodriquez. This white male was determined to be [redacted] per Officer Rodriquez`s supplement report.

Sergeant Leal said Rodriquez asked him if the shooting took place in this area. Leal replied that the shooting happened near apartment #[redacted] However, Sergeant Leal thought the Taser might have been deployed in this area. Together, Sergeant Leal and Officer Rodriquez searched the area, but didn`t locate any evidence of the Taser deployment.

When asked, Sergeant Leal said he never saw the Taser being deployed. He said he heard somebody mention that Officer Tatum had shot the Taser, but he was uncertain of the actual location where this occurred. Please refer to Sergeant Leal`s interview in this supplement report for details regarding his statement.

2/3/05 **********

SEARCH WARRANT:

On 2/3/05 at about 1510 hours, I assisted Detective Thompson serve a search warrant at [redacted] Eight Street. For details regarding the search warrant, please refer to Detective Thompson`s supplement report.

[redacted]:

While at the house, I interviewed [redacted] regarding his relationship with (S) Terry Grinner. The interview was recorded on a digital recorder, which I later transferred onto a CD-R and booked into evidence (evidence item #9AV-CS). [redacted] told me the following, in summary:

[redacted] was Grinner`s cousin and they had a `close` relationship. However, [redacted] had been working six days a week and hasn`t seen Grinner very much lately. He last saw Grinner on Wednesday (1/26/05) in the afternoon at [redacted] Eighth Street. Grinner drove up to the house with `some guys` that [redacted] had never met before. When asked, [redacted] didn`t know the names of the guys, but he said they were Hispanic. He said Grinner was driving a green, 4-door, car (unknown make). He said they talked for a few minutes and then Grinner left. The following day, [redacted] received a phone call from Grinner who asked to borrow $50. However, Grinner never showed up to get the money.

[redacted] described Grinner as being a `rapper` who worked a lot in the studio. Grinner went back and forth between Las Vegas and Santa Rosa. Grinner had five or six children. [redacted] said Grinner was closest with his son `[redacted]` [redacted] didn`t know how to get a hold of the mothers of Grinner`s children. He only knew there first names were [redacted] (lives in Las Vegas), and [redacted]

I asked [redacted] if he ever saw Grinner with any girlfriends at the house ([redacted] Eighth St). [redacted] said Grinner frequently had girlfriends there, but he didn`t know any of their names. The only girl [redacted] knew that frequented the house regularly was a girl that drove a little silver car, but he didn`t know her name.

[redacted] said Grinner`s closest associate was probably his cousin, [redacted]). [redacted] didn`t know any other persons that were close to Grinner. He said Grinner kept to himself and wouldn`t bring any problems to the house. I asked [redacted] if Grinner used drugs. [redacted] said he didn`t know, but Grinner would never have brought drugs around here in respect to his family. I asked [redacted] if he had heard about a recent incident were Grinner shot a gun inside the house. [redacted] said he never heard about it. He said he didn`t live here, so he didn`t know everything that happened at the house.

When asked, [redacted] never saw Grinner with a gun or any drugs. I asked [redacted] if he had noticed any changes in Grinner lately. [redacted] said he didn`t notice anything different about him.

After talking to [redacted], I met with Detectives Thompson and Pedersen who were about to search the residence. Detective Thompson told me that the family members did not want to talk to us anymore about Grinner. According to Thompson, one of the family members called the NAACP and they were told not to talk to us.

Detectives Thompson, Pedersen, and I searched the house and collected some items of evidence. Please refer to Detective Thompson`s report for details. Afterward, I went in the front yard to attempt to obtain the names of all the family members and any other persons that were present. I asked people for their names, but they refused to provide any information.

I talked to one person who was standing on the sidewalk. He showed up after we began our search. When asked, he told me his name was [redacted].` I explained to `[redacted]` that we needed to find out as much information as possible to aid in our investigation. [redacted] told me that he read the newspaper (Press Democrat) and it was clear that we had already made a determination that the shooting was justifable. I assured [redacted] that the case was still being thoroughly investigated and the results were pending. [redacted] walked away and would not talk to me anymore.

2/4/05 **********

EMS PERSONNEL:

On 2/4/05, I phoned EMS personnel [redacted] and [redacted] to arrange a time for interviews. They both work for Sonoma Life Support (S.L.S) and were the EMS personnel that responded to provide treatment for (S) Grinner. They both agreed to meet with me at the Sheriff`s Department for interviews.

PARAMEDIC [redacted]:

On 2/4/05 at about 1345 hours, I interviewed [redacted] at the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department. The interview was recorded on a digital recorder, which was later transferred onto a CD-R and booked into evidence (evidence item # 13AV-CS). [redacted] told me the following, in summary:

[redacted] is a full-time paramedic with Redwood Empire Air Care Helicopter (R.E.A.C.H). He also works part-time with Sonoma Life Support (S.L.S) ambulance. He doesn`t have a fixed schedule with S.L.S and often works shifts as available. He has been a paramedic for seven years.

On 1/28/05 at about 1700 hours, [redacted] was working on S.L.S ambulance with Emergency Medical Technician (E.M.T.) [redacted]. They were assigned to zone 11 as `Medic 767.`

At about 2219 hours (according to dispatched records), [redacted] were dispatched to a gunshot victim at [redacted] Snyder Lane, [redacted]. Upon arrival, they parked the ambulance near the entrance of the apartment complex. At the time of their arrival, he said another ambulance had also arrived despite not being dispatched to the call. He said the other ambulance was `Medic 717.` The paramedic on board was [redacted] and the EMT was [redacted]. [redacted] assisted [redacted] with the emergency patient care.

[redacted] approached the patient who was lying face up on a walking path near some apartments. [redacted] said Rohnert Park Fire Personnel were on scene. The patient was stripped of his clothes and was wearing a high-flow oxygen mask. [redacted] surveyed the patient who didn`t have a pulse from his wrist. [redacted] checked the patient`s carotid pulse, which he described as being barely noticeable.

[redacted] asked personnel on scene how many shots were fired as he continued his examination. Although [redacted] didn`t know who responded, somebody told him that two shots had been fired. [redacted] said he noticed a small hole in the patients back. He said the hole appeared to be a gunshot wound and there was no blood around it. When asked, he said the hole was near the spine, next to the right shoulder blade.

[redacted] said the patient was in critical care and needed to be transported to the hospital. They placed the patient on a gurney and put him in the ambulance. While still on scene in the back of the ambulance, [redacted] intubated the patient and attempted to place an `IV.` He said the `IV` was unsuccessful. Paramedic Osols also attempted to obtain an `IV,` which was also unsuccessful.

[redacted] had a Rohnert Park Fire Fighter ride in the ambulance to assist as they drove to Memorial Hospital. When asked, [redacted] could not recall the fire fighters name. The firefighter provided compressions with a ventilation bag as [redacted] provided further treatment during transport.

When asked, [redacted] estimated they were on scene for about 10-11 minutes. The patient had maintained a slight pulse during transport. The interview concluded at 1403 hours.

EMT [redacted]:

At about 1405 hours, I interviewed [redacted] at the Sheriff`s Department. The interview was recorded on a digital recorder, which was later transferred onto a CD-R and booked into evidence (evidence item #13AV-CS). [redacted] told me the following, in summary:

[redacted] has worked as an E.M.T with Sonoma Life Support for the past five years. On 1/28/05 at 1700 hours, [redacted] was working on S.L.S ambulance with paramedic [redacted]. They were assigned to zone 11 as `Medic 767.`

At about 2219 hours, they responded to the call at [redacted] Snyder Lane ([redacted]). [redacted] couldn`t remember the exact dispatched call, but believed it was to an Officer Involved Shooting victim.

[redacted] drove the ambulance to the entrance of the apartment complex where they parked near a carport. She said ambulance `Medic 717` also arrived at the scene at about the same time. When asked, she said the `Medic 717` crew were paramedic [redacted] and EMT [redacted]

She gathered the gurney and other medical equipment and responded to the patient. She said the patient was lying supine on a walking path near some apartments. The patient had his clothes cut-off and he looked like he was in `pretty bad shape.`

She assisted with placing a collar on the patient and putting him on the gurney. They placed the patient in the ambulance and intubated him. [redacted] said she drove the patient to Memorial Hospital.

When asked, she estimated they were on scene for about ten minutes. She didn`t see any weapons on scene and didn`t see the

bullet hole in the patient. Her duties were to assist [redacted] with whatever he needed. The interview concluded at about 1415 hours.

****

On 2/4/05 at about 1430 hours, I went to the S.L.S dispatch center (REDCOM) and met with dispatcher [redacted]. I asked [redacted] for a printout of the event chronology for the dispatched call at [redacted] Snyder Lane. I later placed a copy of the log into evidence (evidence item #15-CS). [redacted] also provided me with a CD-R containing the dispatched call and radio traffic regarding this incident. I later booked the CD-R into evidence (evidence item 14AV-CS).

Upon review of the event log, REDCOM received the request for medical assistance at about 2219 hours. `Medic 767` responded to the call and arrived on scene at about 2224 hours. At about 2236 hours, `Medic 767` transported the patient `code three` to Memorial Hospital where they arrived at about 2245 hours.

-Nothing Further-

FLUP - THOMPSON, D - 03/30/2005
Written by: **DAVE THOMPSON 110686**
Date/Time: **03/30/2005 17:36:30**

Involved parties:

[redacted]

On 1-31-05, I was tasked with contacting several residents at the [redacted] who had not yet spoken with investigators regarding this case.

At approximately 1045 hours, I met with the apartment manager, [redacted], who provided me with a map of the apartment complex. He also told me that the following apartments were vacant at the time of the shooting on Friday night; [redacted]

At 1053 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in apartment #[redacted] told me that she and her boyfriend, [redacted] were in Oroville, CA on Friday evening and did not get home until 1600 hours, on Sunday afternoon. I also spoke with [redacted] who confirmed [redacted] statement. They said no one else lives in their apartment.

At 1123 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in apartment [redacted]. [redacted] said that he was in Petaluma on Friday night and therefore was not present when the shooting occurred.

At 1125 hours, I spoke with [redacted] and [redacted] in apartment #[redacted] told me that she did not get off from work until 2330 hours on Friday night and she arrived at the apartment complex after the area had been cordoned-off by law enforcement. [redacted] said that she was at her boyfriend`s house in Petaluma on Friday night. They said that no one else lives in their apartment.

At 1136 hours, I contacted a woman in apartment #[redacted] The woman screamed when I knocked on her front door but she eventually answered the door. I identified myself and explained that I was following up on the shooting that occurred in the complex on Friday night. She told me that she was at home and that her neighbor told her about the shooting. The woman then stated that she `maybe` heard `some noise` but she could not elaborate and she shut the door. I attempted to re-establish contact with her but she continued to shut the door on me. It appeared the woman was possibly on medication or she suffered from some sort of mental illness. (I later learned from the apartment manager that the woman`s name is [redacted] and she is known to be somewhat `different`). It should be noted that there is no view of the actual shooting scene from [redacted] apartment.

At 1210 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in apartment #[redacted] told me that she and her boyfriend, [redacted] left for the Napa area sometime prior to 2200 hours on Friday night and they were not present when the shooting occurred.

At 1230 hours, I spoke with [redacted] and her fiance, [redacted] in apartment [redacted] Both [redacted] said that they were at home on Friday night and they heard what sounded like two gunshots go off followed by the arrival of a `mob` of law enforcement officers and firefighters. They had no further information about the incident. They said no one else was at home with them at the time.

No one answered the door at the following apartments; [redacted]. I left my business card at these apartments and I will attempt to get a statement from these residents in the near future.

On 1-31-05 at approximately 1630 hours, [redacted], who resides in apartment [redacted], called me. [redacted] said he lives alone and that on Friday night he was at home when he heard two gunshots at about 2215 hours. [redacted] said he looked out to the front of his apartment after hearing the shots but he did not see anything except several police vehicles arriving into the complex. [redacted] said that he later saw a man being loaded into an ambulance.

On 2-1-05 at approximately 1000 hours, I contacted [redacted] who left a phone message for me overnight. [redacted] said that he was at his sister`s apartment ([redacted]) on Friday night. [redacted] confirmed that his sister, [redacted], suffers from some mental/emotional issues. [redacted] said that while he was at [redacted] apartment, he heard two `pops` followed by some police officers yelling for someone to get on their stomach. [redacted] said he did not see anything else except all the police vehicles arriving in the area.

On 2-1-05 at approximately 1335 hours, I interviewed [redacted], [redacted] at the Sheriff`s Department. She said her real name is [redacted], but she prefers to go by the name [redacted] since that is what she has gone by since age [redacted]

Earlier in the day, Officer Gilson, the school resource officer at the [redacted] High School in Rohnert Park called our office and advised that [redacted] was reporting that Terry Grinner Jr. had sexually assaulted her throughout the month of January 2005. Officer Gilson said that [redacted] was willing to talk with us about what happened. Officer Gilson transported [redacted] to the Sheriff`s Department where I interviewed her.

[redacted] declined my offer for an advocate of her choice to be present during our interview. She said she felt comfortable talking with

me about this matter.

[redacted] told me that she was at school today when someone told her about what happened to `TJ` over the weekend and the fact that he was dead. [redacted] said that she also knows `TJ` as Terry Lee, `Ygzus,` and Terry Lee Grinner Jr. She described Grinner as being a dark-skinned black male adult, about 5`-4,` 185 lbs., with a muscular build and tattoos on his upper arms. She also said that one side of Grinner`s lower lip is more `swollen` than the other side. [redacted] said that she has known Grinner for just over one month and she was able to identify Grinner by his California driver`s license photo, which I showed her.

[redacted] said that after hearing about Grinner`s death, she looked up the news article on-line and learned that Grinner had warrants for his arrest for kidnapping, terrorist threats, sex with a minor and domestic violence. [redacted] said she was `shocked` because he perpetrated some of the same crimes against her.

[redacted] said she met Grinner in mid-December at [redacted] Rohnert Park residence. She told me that she was in a depressed mood, due to ongoing family issues at home, when Grinner approached her and began talking `all nice` to her [redacted] said Grinner later gave her his cell phone number and told her to call if she ever needed anything.

[redacted] said that on a Wednesday in early January, she got `kicked out` of her home and she decided to call Grinner who later came and picked her up near the Rohnert Park library.

[redacted] said Grinner was having car troubles and they drove to the Rohnert Park Wal-Mart where Grinner was going to buy a car battery. [redacted] said that before Grinner went into Wal-Mart, he stashed a gun in the bushes near the Crown Jewelers store. ([redacted] said that over the last month, she noticed that Grinner `always` carried this gun with him wherever he went). She described the gun as being a dark gray or black metal pistol with a `spinning` barrel and a wooden-style handle. She said the gun was always loaded. [redacted] said Grinner was unsuccessful in getting the car started and they got a ride out of the area and Grinner returned the next day to recover his gun.

[redacted] said that Grinner had the gun because he was overly paranoid about the police and he needed the gun for his and her protection. [redacted] said that Grinner routinely accused her of trying to set him up to be caught by the police. She said that she had no idea why Grinner was so paranoid or why he would think she knew anything about his activities. She said he was always suspicious of her bras, shoes and cell phone because he thought they could be used to `bug` their conversations. She said Grinner used a lot of `crank` and he would seemingly smoke drugs from a glass pipe `every five minutes.`

[redacted] told me that on a separate occasion in early January, she was with Grinner and his `sidekick,` whom [redacted] knew as [redacted] ` or [redacted] described [redacted] ` as being an obese Asian woman about [redacted] years old who wears her hair in a bun, has a 16-year-old daughter named [redacted] and lives somewhere behind the Rohnert Park Wal-Mart.

[redacted] said they were parked near [redacted] ` house and Grinner became paranoid and started demanding to know what was going to happen to him. [redacted] said she had no idea what Grinner was talking about or why he was paranoid of her. [redacted] said Grinner suddenly got a very ` dark look` on his face. She said Grinner climbed into the back seat, pinned her down, put his hands around her throat and began to strangle her while shoving her head into the car door. She said she felt her eyes were `bulging` out of her head and she was barely able to breathe or talk while he demanded to know what was going to happen to him. [redacted] said [redacted] ` was in the car and saw everything but she did not do or say anything about it). [redacted] said that her ribs felt like they were being crushed and her eyes became blood-shot from Grinner`s strangle hold. [redacted] said Grinner accused her of having a chip in her throat that was transmitting information to the police about him. [redacted] said that Grinner finally relented and she made up something to tell Grinner, which momentarily appeased him.

[redacted] said that after this assault, Grinner took her to his mother`s house at [redacted] 8th St. in Santa Rosa. She said Grinner took her to his mother`s bedroom (the pink bedroom) where he proceeded to tell her that he could not let her go and that he `needed` her. [redacted] said that Grinner then began touching her between her legs before pulling her pants off and having vaginal and oral sex with her for over an hour. [redacted] said that she did not want to have sex with Grinner because she just witnessed a very `evil side` of him when he strangled her. [redacted] said Grinner told her that what she witnessed was `the Grinch` and he threatened that if she did not do what he said that she would see `the Grinch` again.

She said Grinner was not wearing a condom and she told him that she was only 16 and she didn`t want to be pregnant. She also said that Grinner wanted her to orally copulate his penis but she refused. [redacted] said that afterward Grinner apologized but excused his behavior stating that he really `needed` her at the time. [redacted] said she stayed the night there after Grinner told her not to

leave.

[redacted] also told me about Grinner taking her to the Novato Travel Lodge Motel where she met Grinner`s friend named [redacted] She said that she also met two prostitutes, one named [redacted]` who had prosthetic legs and seemed to be making a lot of money. [redacted] suspected that [redacted] was the girl`s pimp.

[redacted] said that later that night, Grinner bought some alcohol including a bottle of Old English beer. [redacted] said that Grinner told her to drink the beer whenever he stated `chop-chop` or `the Grinch` might come out. [redacted] said she became very intoxicated and Grinner later threw her onto the bed and had unprotected vaginal and oral sex with her at the motel. [redacted] said she woke up later and had some pizza with the two prostitutes in the room.

[redacted] said that Grinner had sexual intercourse with her almost every night after he got her drunk using the `chop-chop` statement. Most of these incidents occurred at his mother`s W. 8th St residence, some at the Novato motel and another time at [redacted]` house in Santa Rosa.

[redacted] said that Grinner knew she was only 16 years old because she told him so. Additionally, Grinner dropped her off one day at her high school and demanded she get some paperwork in order to seek her emancipation.

[redacted] told me that about two weeks ago, while at Grinner`s mother`s residence, Grinner told her that if she ever told the police anything about him that he would have his cousins and his sister `scrape` her. [redacted] said she did not know what Grinner meant by `scrape` but she did not think it sounded very nice).

She said that Grinner then pulled out his pistol, pointed it at her and forced her to write a letter, which in essence was his attempt to release him from any legal liability surrounding his sexual activity with her. She said she wrote the false statement first in pencil at Grinner`s direction. He then made her write out the same statement with a blue ink pen. She said she kept the pencil draft and Grinner kept the ink version. She said Grinner keeps the note in the drawer of the light-blue dresser in his mother`s pink bedroom. [redacted] said that she gave her pencil draft version to the principal at her school on Monday and he turned the note over to Officer Gilson today. Officer Gilson booked the note into his evidence locker at the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building.

[redacted] also recounted an incident where Grinner fired off his pistol at his mother`s home on w. 8th St. [redacted] said that one night before she was forced to write the false statement, Grinner had sex with her at the W. 8th St. residence. [redacted] said that Grinner became paranoid and ordered her to stand in front of the bedroom window so that if someone shot through the window she would get hit first. [redacted] said she stood in front of the window while Grinner lay on the floor pointing his pistol down the hallway and demanding that she stop whispering, (which she was not doing). [redacted] said that Grinner was yelling out, `Not in my grandma`s house!` She said that some of the family members were yelling back, telling Grinner to quiet down.

[redacted] said that Grinner then ordered her to lie on the floor and he pointed his gun out the window for about five minutes. She said she then heard a very loud `boom` and saw flames come out of the end of Grinner pistol. [redacted] said the family was awakened by the blast. She told me that she searched the room for the bullet hole but could not find it. [redacted] said she suspected the round may have gone through the small opening in the window or it was possibly a `blank.`

After that shooting, [redacted] said she asked Grinner`s mother if Grinner was always this paranoid. She said Grinner`s mother told her that Grinner is always like that because, `he smokes too much damn crank.` [redacted] said Grinner`s mother told her to stay away from Grinner and the `drama` would go away.

[redacted] also told me that Grinner fired off a round from his gun in mid-January while they were in `[redacted] green VW Passat, which Grinner `borrowed` from time to time. She said they were in the W. 9th St. area when Grinner rolled down the window and blasted a round into the air because `something didn`t feel right.` [redacted] said the gun blast set off a car alarm in the area.

[redacted] said she has witnessed Grinner pointing his pistol at [redacted] and his own brother, [redacted]. She also saw Grinner selling marijuana and `crank` to people. She once saw Grinner sell some `crank` to his own mother at her house after she asked him for `her usual.` [redacted] said that once, Grinner struck her in the face when she looked at a marijuana buyer too long during one of his drug transactions.

[redacted] said that on about Friday January 21st, Grinner `let` her go and [redacted]` drove her to school only to learn that there was no

school that day due to teacher in-service training.

[redacted] said that she did not see Grinner again until the next Friday evening (Jan. 28th). She said she was at the [redacted] Apartments in Rohnert Park at about 2030 hours. She said Grinner walked up behind her and greeted her. [redacted] said that Grinner was with [redacted] and two 14-year-old girls named [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] said she thought Grinner left the complex with the other three in the green Passat.

[redacted] speculated that if Grinner tried to evade the police on that particular night (which he did) it could have been because Grinner had just seen her and, in his paranoia, he might have been worried that she contacted the police about his criminal behavior.

I later showed [redacted] a picture of the gun found at the scene after Grinner was shot. [redacted] looked at the photo and said it looked similar to Grinner`s gun but she did not recognize the scratches and scrapes on the barrel, butt and cylinder. I showed [redacted] the photo of the other side of the pistol, which was not so scraped up. [redacted] recognized that side of the gun as probably being the one Grinner always carried with him.

[redacted] also mentioned that Grinner introduced her to his friends and family as [redacted]` She also said that some of his friends referred to her as Grinner`s [redacted]` [redacted] denied ever doing any prostitution for Grinner or anyone else.

[redacted] told me that Grinner once blew `crank` smoke into her face, which ended up keeping her up all night and another time he made her snort `crank.` [redacted] said she was not currently in any pain nor did se ever seek any medical attention for any injuries during the time she was with Grinner. She said that she probably would not have reported any of the above information if Grinner were still alive, out of fear that he would retaliate against her.

[redacted] signed a Sheriff`s Department `page-4` requesting her name not be a matter of public record per 293 PC. I also provided her with a domestic violence pamphlet. [redacted] attempted to point out where [redacted]` lived but she was unsuccessful in locating the house. Detective Basurto and I then transported [redacted] back to her residence where we left her in the custody of her mother.

On 2-2-05 at approximately 2100 hours, I went back to the [redacted] along with Detective Shubel to attempt contact with the residents who have not yet been contacted.

At 2105 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in apartment #[redacted] said he was home on the Friday night in question and he heard sirens approaching the apartment complex. He said he was smoking a cigarette on his back porch at the time [redacted] said he could barely see over the privacy fence of his back patio but he said he did see just the heads of a few police officers run from the north to the south on the sidewalk that runs through the complex to the rear of his apartment. [redacted] said that he then heard two gunshots and he went back inside his apartment. He said his 13-year-old daughter was home but she was inside and did not witness anything.

At 2110 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in apartment [redacted] said he and his roommate, [redacted], were home on the Friday night in question. He said that later in the evening, [redacted] left the complex and called [redacted] to advise him that there were police `all over` and that something must have happened in the complex. [redacted] said that that was the first time he even noticed that anything was going on in the complex. [redacted] said that the tenant in apartment #[redacted] moved out last week.

At 2120 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in apartment [redacted] They said they heard what sounded like two gunshots and they went out front to see what was happening. They said they saw the paramedics approaching someone who was lying on the ground toward the west end of the complex.

At 2130 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in apartment #[redacted] said that on the Friday night in question, she heard some sirens close by the complex followed by three gunshots. She said that she went and notified her roommate, [redacted], who was in her room, about what she heard. [redacted] said she looked out her front door and saw several police vehicles in the area.

On 2-3-05 I authored a search warrant for Grinner`s residence at [redacted] 8th St. in Santa Rosa. Judge Dale signed the search warrant.

At approximately 1510 hours, Detectives Pedersen, Shubel, Murphy and I went to Grinner`s residence. Our purpose was twofold; first to attempt to interview Grinner`s family regarding this case as well as to serve the search warrant.

We knocked on the front door and asked to speak with Grinner`s mother, [redacted], who came to the door. [redacted] invited us into the house where I interviewed her. Detectives Pedersen and Shubel interviewed other family members.

[redacted] said that she has been living at this residence for about 18 years along with her mother. [redacted] said they were in the process of being evicted and had already moved some of their belongings out of the house.

[redacted] claimed that Grinner did not actually live at the house but he did `stop by` almost every day. She claimed that Grinner only stayed about 3-4 nights at the house over the last month.

[redacted] said that Grinner had been pretty `quiet` over the month or so. She said when he did come to the house he would just sit on the couch and write rap songs. She said Grinner did not bring visitors to the house and he did not `hang out` with anybody. She said he was always by himself and lately he had been using [redacted] green vehicle for transportation.

[redacted] said the last time she saw Grinner was at her house on Friday January 28th at about 1500 hours. She said Grinner came into the house by himself and asked her, `Mom, where`s my cell phone?` [redacted] mentioned that she felt it was very `strange` that Grinner called her `mom.` [redacted] said Grinner always calls her [redacted]` and never calls her `mom.` She said she did not know where his cell phone was. [redacted] said she went to the store and Grinner was gone when she returned. She said she did not know where Grinner was headed.

[redacted] said Grinner was acting `fine` and he did not seem to be under the influence of any drugs or alcohol. She said Grinner`s drug of choice was marijuana. She said she has never seen Grinner use `crank.` She admitted seeing him smoke marijuana.

[redacted] said that she knew Grinner had a warrant for failing to appear on a criminal case related to unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor. I asked [redacted] if she knew the minor female victim involved in that criminal case. She asked, `which one?` [redacted] said that he had `a whole bunch of `em that liked him,` but she did not know any of their names. [redacted] said she knew one of the girls was a runaway he picked up near the bus station and `took under his wing.` [redacted] said she has not seen Grinner bring any females to the house lately. She also claimed that she was gone most of the time Grinner was at the house.

I asked [redacted] if she ever saw Grinner with a gun. She claimed that she has never seen him with a gun and that to her knowledge, he never had a gun. She also denied ever seeing Grinner fire off a weapon.

At this point [redacted] began to show resistance to my drug and gun related questions. A family acquaintance, [redacted], came into the room after talking with Detective Pedersen and voiced her objection to my questions.

I explained that we were just trying to find out what happened and what might have led up to this incident involving Grinner. [redacted] continued to comment that what happened was a `tragedy` and that it came down to a `dumb mistake.` [redacted] also said that Grinner `hated` to be in jail.

I asked [redacted] about the incident when Grinner fired a weapon off inside the house and scared the whole family. [redacted] denied the incident but demanded to know who told me that information about the shooting. [redacted] then became uncooperative and left the room to call the NAACP.

I then produced the search warrant and asked everyone to step outside the house. I later spoke with Grinner`s grandmother, [redacted] said that she stays in her room, closes the door and remains basically clueless as to what occurs in her house. She denied knowing anything about a gun being fired inside her home.

[redacted] said she last saw Grinner on Friday the 28th of January at the house at about 1000 hours. She said Grinner had a bad cough and she worried he had the flu. [redacted] said Grinner was alone when she saw him. I allowed [redacted] to stay in the house (due to health issues and her need to use a breathing machine) while we searched the house.

Detective Pedersen took digital photos of the house before and after the search. Every room in the house was in complete disarray except for [redacted] room, which was neat and tidy.

We discovered a hole in the hallway wall that appeared consistent with a bullet hole. We cut a 2` by 4` piece of the sheetrock out of the wall around the suspect bullet hole but we were unable to find evidence that a bullet passed through that area. We replaced the piece of sheetrock back into the wall.

We searched the `pink bedroom` at the southwest end of the house. There was a bunk bed in the room as well as a TV stand and some shelves. We did not find a blue dresser in the room but it may have already been moved out as per [redacted] information that they were in the process of moving out. We did locate the following items in the `pink room:`

#SW-1: a clear glass pipe with filter and burnt residue on it (commonly used to smoke controlled substances with). Found on floor next to bottom bunk mattress.

#SW-2: indicia (Exchange Bank notice) in [redacted] name. Found on bottom bunk mattress.

#SW-3: indicia in a tan bag containing several letters to Terry Grinner. Found on the floor next to the lower bunk.

#SW-4: purple bag containing misc. ammunition. Found on the top shelf in the closet.

#SW-5: a firearms magazine clip with (4) 9mm rounds in it and a letter to Grinner from the Alameda Co. D.A.`s office. Found in a wooded bowl on the top shelf in the closet.
#SW-6: five undeveloped rolls of 35mm film. Found in a wooden bowl on the top shelf in the closet.

#SW-7: seven undeveloped rolls of 35mm film. Found inside a plastic box on the top shelf of the closet.

The following item was taken from the `purple bedroom` just east of the `pink bedroom:`

#SW-8: a mangled CA driver`s license in Terry Lee Grinner`s name showing his address as being [redacted] 8th St. in Santa Rosa. Found in a box on top of the bed.

The bag of mail contained misc. letters to Grinner from various people while he was in various penal institutions. Some of the letters were sent to Grinner at the [redacted] 8th St. address. The dates on the envelopes/letters ranged from 1991 to 1999.

The following ammunition was found in the purple bag (SW-4):
-103 rounds of .22 caliber ammunition.
-25 rounds of 20 gauge shotgun shells.
-24 rounds of 30-30 shotgun rounds.
-1 empty .22 shell casing.

I booked the above items into evidence on 2-4-05. I requested the 9mm magazine clip and rounds be checked by C.S.I. for fingerprints. I also requested the 12 rolls of undeveloped film be sent out for processing. (The film was later developed and did not have any obvious evidentiary value. I booked the photos into evidence).

We did not locate the note that Grinner forced [redacted] to write.

On 2-4-05 I continued my efforts toward contacting the residents at the [redacted] complex regarding this case.

At 1235 hours, I spoke with [redacted] by phone. [redacted] lives in apartment [redacted]. He said that he went to bed at about 2100 hours, on the Friday night in question. He said someone knocked on his door at about 0145 hours, but he did not get up immediately. [redacted] said he later went out to check on his car but he did not notice anything out of the ordinary. He said he was home alone that night.

At 1240 hours, I spoke with [redacted] who lives in apartment #[redacted]. She said she was not home that weekend and no one was at her house that night.

At 1250 hours I spoke with [redacted] who resides in apartment [redacted] She said she was out of town from Wednesday through Saturday that week and no one was home that night.

At 1255 hours, I spoke with [redacted] who resides in apartment # [redacted]. He said he was in the East Bay on the Friday night in question and did not return until Saturday morning.

At 1310 hours, I spoke with [redacted] who resides in apartment # [redacted] He said he was home on the night in question and he heard some sirens in the area followed by some unknown shouting and two `quick` gunshots. [redacted] said no one else was home with him that night and he had no further information.

At 1445 hours, I spoke with [redacted] who resides in apartment # [redacted] said she lives alone in her apartment. She said she left her apartment at about 2130 hours on Friday night and did not return until 0030 hours, on Saturday morning.

Nothing further at this time.

FLUP - BASURTO, C - 03/31/2005
Written by: **Basurto, Carlos 110146**
Date/Time: **03/31/2005 08:02:20**

VCI SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

Rohnert Park Officer Involved Shooting
CR# 050129-001
RPDPS CR# 05-0000474

(V) - RPDPS Officer Jacy Tatum

(S) - Grinner, Terry Lee
[redacted]

Involved Officers:

RPDPS Officer Jeff Justice
RPDPS Officer Marshall
SSU Officer Logan Lidster
SSU Sgt. Abe Leal

****

On 1/28/05, at 1125 hours, I was contacted by VCI Detective Sergeant Steve Freitas. Sergeant Freitas requested that I respond to Rohnert Park as primary investigator for an officer involved shooting that had just occurred involving police officers from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (RPDPS). He advised me that the County Wide Critical Incident Protocol had been invoked. Dispatch advised me that the incident occurred at [redacted] Snyder Lane, where I arrived on scene at 2400 hours. The scene was located at the [redacted] complex. Sergeant Freitas and VCI Detective Clint Shubel were on scene just prior to my arrival and VCI Detective Tim Duke arrived on scene shortly after I did.

Upon arrival we contacted Sergeant Joe Quinn. Sergeant Quinn gave us a brief explanation as to what occurred. He told us the suspect, later identified as Terry Lee Grinner, led RPDPS Officers Jacy Tatum and Jerrod Marshall on a brief vehicle pursuit that ended when Grinner crashed his vehicle into a tree near the northeast parking area of the apartment complex. Sergeant Quinn explained that Grinner exited the vehicle holding a handgun and led the officers in a foot pursuit. He said that Officer Tatum attempted to stop Grinner by using his Taser, but either missed Grinner or the Taser did not penetrate Grinner`s clothing. He said the foot pursuit ended with the shooting incident. He said a large revolver was found near Grinner`s body and was still lying on the ground at the scene.

Sergeant Quinn advised us Grinner had been transported to Memorial Hospital, where he was pronounced dead shortly thereafter. He told us that Deputy Henri Boustany had been assigned to stay with Grinner`s body at the hospital. Sergeant Quinn explained that deputies were maintaining security at the scene of the shooting and also at the scene where the vehicle pursuit ended. He told us the involved officers were being sequestered at the Rohnert Park Police Department, along with a civilian ride-along. Sergeant Quinn also explained that Grinner had three passengers in his vehicle during the pursuit. He told us the passengers had also been taken to the police department. Sergeant Quinn and Lieutenant Craig Wiseman gave us a brief walkthrough of the

scene, beginning at the location of the vehicle collision, which had been cordoned off with yellow crime scene tape.

Suspect Grinner`s vehicle was driven off the roadway, across a sidewalk and onto a grassy area between the sidewalk and the parking lot. The vehicle, a green 1999 Volkswagon Passat, was stopped by and came to rest against a tree. Loud music was emitting from the VW Passat. The patrol vehicles driven by Officers Tatum and Marshall were stopped alongside the roadway approximately 20` west of the VW Passat. The VW Passat had a CA license plate number of [redacted] The vehicle was later found to be registered to [redacted], Rohnert Park, Ca.

There was a line of bushes separating the grassy area and the parking lot. Sergeant Quinn pointed out the Taser wires that were strung out along the bushes, into the parking lot and onto a gold colored Infinity G20, CA license plate number [redacted] The windshield to the Infinity had been shattered. Sergeant Quinn told us that Grinner had shattered the windshield when he jumped onto the vehicle, during his attempts to elude Officer Tatum.

West of the Infinity and across the parking lot, there is an opening that enters into the apartment complex. There is also a second opening that enters into the complex approximately 65 feet south of the above-mentioned entrance. Both entrances lead into a grassy courtyard type area in front of the complex recreation building and laundry room. Sergeant Quinn walked us through the southern most entrance, where he believed the suspect and officers ran. He showed us what appeared to be fresh foot paths through the moist grass in front of the recreation building. The foot paths led towards a concrete sidewalk on the west side of the building. The sidewalk continues southbound between apartment buildings.

The shooting scene was located approximately 180 feet southwest of the recreation building. The area had been cordoned off with yellow crime scene tape. I saw a pile of clothing on the sidewalk and what appeared to be blood. Next to the clothing was a cardboard box. Sergeant Quinn told us the box had been placed there to cover and preserve Grinner`s handgun, which he described as a large barreled black revolver. There were several yellow numbered evidence markers near the clothing and the box. On the grass, approximately 10 to 15 feet north of the clothing and box, were three of the same yellow evidence markers. One had been positioned next to a black expandable baton, later identified as that of Officer Tatum. The other two evidence markers indicated the locations of bullet casings, presumably those of Officer Tatum.

At approximately 0020 hours Sonoma State University Police Officer Logan Lidster returned to the scene and told us that he too had witnessed the shooting. He explained that he heard the pursuit on his patrol car scanner and arrived on scene just after the suspect vehicle collided into the tree. He said he assisted Officer Tatum in the foot pursuit of the suspect and was `right behind` Officer Tatum when Officer Tatum shot the suspect. Officer Lidster said he left the scene shortly after the incident, but returned to provide a statement. Officer Lidster told me he was the only officer on duty and that he got off at 0700 hours. I asked him if he would be willing to meet with me once his shift had ended and he agreed. He also advised me that his supervisor, Sergeant Abe Leal, had also been present at the end of the vehicle pursuit. He told me that Sergeant Leal would soon be off duty. At my request Officer Lidster contacted Sergeant Leal and asked that he return to the scene, to which he agreed.

****

The following Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department detectives arrived on scene between 0010 and 0100 hours: CSI Detective Jason Craver, CSI Detective Dave Iverson, PCI Detective Adrian Mancilla, PCI Detective Glenn Lawrence, DVSA Detective Hector Altamirano and DVSA Detective Cecile Focha.

At Sergeant Freitas` direction, Detective Mancilla did a records check, which revealed that [redacted] was the registered owner of the VW Passat. At this time Grinner had yet to be identified. At approximately 0050 hours Detectives Mancilla and Lawrence left the scene and attempted to make contact with [redacted] Harbor Lane, where they arrived at approximately 0058 hours. I directed Detective Mancilla to ask [redacted] for consent to search the vehicle.

Sergeant Freitas assigned Detectives Focha and Altamirano to coordinate a canvas of the apartment complex. They were asked to go door to door and contact all the residents of the complex in search of any witnesses or persons with pertinent information regarding the shooting incident.

At approximately 0109 hours VCI Detectives Duke and Shubel arrived at the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety to interview the passengers of the VW Passat. The passengers were identified as [redacted].

At 0110 hours CSI Detective Jerry Robinson responded to the Rohnert Park [redacted] Hotel to process the involved officers.

At approximately 0115 hours I gave CSI Detectives Craver and Iverson a brief walkthrough of the crime scenes and briefed them regarding the information provided by Sergeant Quinn.

At 0125 hours I received a phone call from Detective Mancilla. Detective Mancilla told me he had contacted [redacted] boyfriend, [redacted] He briefly explained that [redacted] recently sold the VW Passat to [redacted] and that [redacted] had leant the car to his cousin, Terry Grinner. He said Grinner has been in possession of the car since 1/6/05 and refused to return it to [redacted] Detective Mancilla told me that [redacted] said he had seen Grinner with a large revolver on 1/5/05 and had also seen Grinner smoking Methamphetamine. For further details of [redacted] statement refer to Detective Mancilla`s supplemental report. I asked Detective Mancilla if [redacted] and [redacted] consented to a search of the VW Passat. Detective Mancilla told me they consented and also signed a Search Warrant Waiver form.

****

CRIME SCENES

Patrol Vehicles

At 0140 hours I accompanied CSI Detectives Craver and Iverson as they began to process both crime scenes. They first processed the scene of the vehicles. They both took photographs of the vehicles and crime scene. Detective Craver also videotaped the scene.

The two RPDPS patrol cars were parked alongside the sidewalk of Snyder Lane and were facing southward. The patrol car numbered 44 and driven by Officer Tatum was parked directly in front of the patrol car numbered 61, which was driven by Officer Marshall. There was no apparent damage to either vehicle. The CA license plate number to patrol car 44 is [redacted].` The CA license plate number to patrol car 61 is [redacted] `

The engine to Officer Tatum`s patrol car was still running, but its headlights had been turned off. The light bar on the roof of the vehicle was still turned on emitting flashing white, red and blue lights, with a steady red light shining towards the front of the vehicle. Inside the vehicle I noticed a black equipment bag on the front passenger seat.

The engine to Officer Marshall`s patrol car was also still running and its headlights were turned on. The light bar on the roof of the vehicle was still turned on emitting flashing white, red and blue lights, with a steady red light shining towards the front of the vehicle. Inside the vehicle I noticed a black equipment bag on the front passenger seat.

The patrol vehicles were later searched and inventoried by Detectives Duke and Shubel. Refer to their supplemental reports. The patrol vehicles were then released to the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety.

Suspect Vehicle (VW Passat)

The VW Passat was located on its wheels, but off the roadway on a grassy area between the [redacted] and Snyder Lane. The vehicle`s engine was running and it was facing in a southwesterly direction, with its headlights turned on. Both passenger side doors were opened and there was loud music emitting from within the vehicle. The front end of the VW apparently collided with a tree and was situated approximately six to twelve inches from the tree. There was some minor damage to both the tree and the front bumper of the vehicle. The front driver`s side window was completely down and the door would not open from the inside. However, it could be opened using the outside door handle.

Detective Iverson took several photos of the VW including its contents. I did a brief preliminary search of the vehicle in search of any obvious weapons or contraband. There was a black nylon purse on the rear floorboard, behind the passenger seat, and a bullet on the gear shifter. I opened the trunk and found a large duffel bag that contained various articles of men`s clothing. There were also loose items of clothing strewn about the trunk area. Inside the duffel bag I found indicia for a [redacted]

I checked the roof area above the driver`s side door and noticed what appeared to be fresh scratch marks. Detective Iverson photographed the scratch marks. There was also damage to the rear passenger side of the VW that appeared to have happened prior to this incident.

I left all the items in the VW and the VW was ultimately impounded and towed to Performance Tow, 2151 Santa Rosa Avenue. Deputy Troy Newton followed the VW as it was towed to Performance Tow and secured it upon arrival.

Detectives Iverson and Craver photographed the Taser wires that had been deployed and collected them as evidence. They photographed a gold colored Infinity G20 that was parked in the complex parking lot. The Infinity had Taser wire on its hood and a smashed windshield. The Infinity was parked facing east and towards the suspect vehicle. There was a row of bushes separating the Infinity and the suspect vehicle.

Shooting Scene

Sergeant Freitas assigned me to conduct a scene walk through with the involved officers, while he accompanied Detectives Iverson and Craver during their processing of the shooting scene. Refer to their supplemental reports.

Sergeant Freitas also told me that he sent Detectives Mancilla and Lawrence to assist Detective Robinson at the [redacted] Hotel. Detective Robinson was tasked with collecting the duty equipment from the involved officers and collecting a blood draw from the same officers.

****

At 0253 hours CSI Detective Sergeant Scott Dunn arrived on scene and advised me that he had positively identified the deceased suspect as Terry Lee Grinner. Sergeant Dunn provided me with a RAP sheet and DMV photo of Grinner.

At 0317 hours I received a phone call from Detective Duke. Detective Duke told me he and Detective Shubel had just finished their interviews with [redacted]. He briefly explained that [redacted] and [redacted] told him that earlier in the night they left a party, in Rohnert Park, with Grinner and [redacted]. They said they stopped at the Market on Camino Colegio Avenue. He said they told him as they were leaving the store, a police officer saw them and began to follow them. They told Detective Duke that Grinner was driving and sped off. They said Grinner ran a red light and a pursuit began. [redacted] told Detective Duke that she saw Grinner exit the window of the VW, while holding a large metal object in his hand. Refer to Detective Duke`s supplemental report for details regarding these interviews.

****

Walk through with Officer Tatum

At 0420 hours I conducted a walk-through of the scene with Officer Tatum. Officer Tatum was accompanied by his attorney Todd Simonson. Detective Robinson videotaped the walk-through and later submitted the video into evidence. (Item# JR-5)

We started the walkthrough of the scene at the location of Officer Tatum`s patrol car. Officer Tatum explained the following in summary:

Officer Tatum said he exited his patrol car just after Grinner`s vehicle collided into the tree. He said he drew his duty gun and aimed it in the direction of the suspect vehicle to attempt a `high risk felony stop.`

Officer Tatum said at first all the occupants remained in the vehicle. However, the driver, later identified as Grinner, tried to open the door, but was unable to. Officer Tatum said he saw Grinner reach out of the vehicle, with his left hand, and place his hand onto the roof of the car. He said he saw a black gun in Grinner`s hand. Officer Tatum said Grinner then reached out with his other hand and pulled himself through the opened window.

Officer Tatum said he yelled for Grinner to stop and stay where he was at, however, Grinner started to run away from him and towards the apartment complex parking lot. Officer Tatum said he holstered his gun and drew his Taser as he continued to yell for Grinner to stop running.

Officer Tatum said he ran after Grinner as Grinner ran through some bushes and jumped onto a parked car in the parking lot. He said as Grinner landed on the car, he (Tatum) deployed his Taser, striking Grinner`s upper body. Officer Tatum said Grinner had no reaction to the Taser and got off of the car and continued running. He said the Taser might not have penetrated Grinner`s

jacket.

Officer Tatum said he dropped his Taser and continued his foot pursuit of Grinner. He said as he ran onto the pavement of the parking lot, he again drew his duty gun and could see that Grinner was still holding a gun in his hand. He said he was approximately 15 yards behind Grinner and continued to yell for him to stop.

Officer Tatum walked me into a courtyard area between the apartments, which we accessed by walking into the northern most courtyard entrance on the east side of the complex. Sergeant Quinn previously told me that the suspect and Officer Tatum accessed the area between the apartments via the entrance just south of the entrance Officer Tatum walked me through. However, I did not mention this to Officer Tatum.

Officer Tatum said he chased Grinner across a grassy area and towards the complex recreation room. He said Grinner continually looked back at him and appeared to be switching the gun from hand to hand, however, he believed Grinner mostly held the gun in his right hand. Officer Tatum said just prior to passing the recreation room, he was now approximately 10 to 20 feet behind Grinner. He said he holstered his gun and drew his baton from his duty belt.

Officer Tatum continued walking past the recreation room and towards the scene of the shooting. As we approached the scene, Officer Tatum stopped approximately 20 feet from the scene and said that this was the point where Grinner began to stumble. He said grinner tripped and fell onto the front of his body. He pointed out an area on the grass, just shy of the concrete sidewalk, and said that was the area where Grinner fell.

Officer Tatum said when Grinner fell he dropped the gun he had been holding. He said the gun slid about 10 feet away from Grinner and onto the sidewalk. Officer Tatum said he again drew his gun and began yelling for Grinner `stop` and to `freeze.` He said Grinner ignored his commands and crawled towards his gun. He said Grinner grabbed the gun with his left hand and began to stand up.

Officer Tatum said Grinner simultaneously started to stand up and turn his body to his left and towards him (Officer Tatum), at which point he fired two shots at Grinner. He said Grinner continued turning to his left and fell onto his back. He said Grinner dropped the gun again as he fell onto the sidewalk. Officer Tatum pointed out an area approximately 6 to 10 feet away from where Grinner was shot and said he had been positioned there when the shots were fired. The area was on the grass and just in front of a metal storm drain.

Officer Tatum said Officer Justice then approached from his left and took control of Grinner`s gun as he yelled for Grinner to show his hands. Officer Tatum said Grinner was then handcuffed, but he couldn`t recall by whom.

Walkthrough with Officer Justice

At 0445hours I conducted a walk-through of the scene with Officer Justice. Officer Justice was accompanied by his attorney [redacted] Detective Robinson videotaped the walk-through and later submitted the video into evidence. (Item# JR-5)

We started the walkthrough of the scene at the location where Grinner`s vehicle collided with the tree. Officer Justice explained the following in summary:

Officer Justice explained that he had been the fourth officer involved in the pursuit and was accompanied by civilian ride-along [redacted]. He said he arrived at the apartment complex after the suspect vehicle collided into a tree. He pointed to a grassy area near the creek bed north of the complex and said he parked his patrol car there.

Officer Justice said upon his arrival he saw Officer Tatum in foot pursuit of Grinner. He said Officer Jerrod Marshall was detaining the remaining passengers in the suspect vehicle, however, he couldn`t recall how many there were. Officer Justice said he decided to follow and assist Officer Tatum.

Officer Justice said he ran into the parking lot and saw Officer Tatum and Grinner run into the apartment complex via the same opening that Sergeant Quinn had earlier described. Officer Justice said he entered the apartment complex through the first, most northerly, opening hoping to meet Officer Tatum and Grinner within the complex. He walked me to an area just inside the courtyard area between the apartments and pointed to a grassy area in front of the recreation building. Officer Justice told me he saw Officer Tatum chase Grinner across the grass and onto the sidewalk. He said he yelled to Officer Tatum that he was behind

him as he continued to follow.

Officer Justice said Grinner led Officer Tatum past the recreation building in a southwest direction. As we approached the scene of the shooting Officer Justice said he saw Grinner fall onto the ground on the corner of the grass and sidewalk. He pointed to the same area Officer Tatum had previously identified as the location Grinner fell.

Officer Justice said Officer Tatum began yelling something at Grinner, but he couldn`t recall what. He said he could see Grinner `trying to get up` and then heard `a pop sound.` Officer Justice said he was approximately 10 to 15 feet behind Officer Tatum when he heard the first pop and then shortly thereafter he heard a second pop. He said he thought Officer Tatum had deployed his Taser.

Officer Justice said he ran to the left of Officer Tatum and saw Grinner `slump to the ground.` He said he saw a gun slide away from Grinner`s body, but was still within his reach. Officer Justice said he ran up to Grinner and kicked the gun away from his reach. He said he hadn`t yet realized Grinner had been shot and he began ordering Grinner to turn onto his stomach, however, Grinner was not responding.

Officer Justice said SSU Police Sergeant Leal and Officer Lidster arrived and helped him turn Grinner onto his stomach and place him in handcuffs. He said Leal and Lidster had been following behind him, but he didn`t know exactly how far behind they had been.

Officer Justice told me he first realized Grinner was armed with a gun, when he saw him fall and drop it.

****

At 0500 hours I sent Detectives Altamirano and Focha to contact the employee at A&L Market, however, the store was closed.

At 0526 hours Detectives Duke and Shubel returned to the scene and provided me with more information regarding their interviews with [redacted] Detective Shubel told me that prior to stopping at the A&L Market, the three of them met up with Grinner at a party. The party took place at [redacted] Snyder Lane in apartment number [redacted]

At 0532 hours Sergeant Freitas tasked Detectives Altamirano and Focha with contacting the residents of [redacted] Snyder Lane, apartment [redacted] The detectives contacted [redacted] at the apartment. [redacted] first lied about his relationship with Grinner then admitted being his cousin. [redacted] believed Grinner ran from the police, because he had warrants and for `other reasons.` The detectives spoke with several other persons in the apartment until [redacted] shut the door on them ending all conversations. (Refer to their supplemental reports for further details.

At 0540 hours Detectives Lawrence and Mancilla arrived at the Rohnert Park Police Department to contact Grinner`s next of kin. Upon their arrival they contacted Grinner`s uncles, [redacted]. They also met with [redacted] girlfriend [redacted] and Grinner`s mother [redacted]. None of them could provide information regarding the incident. Refer to the detective`s supplemental reports for further details regarding these interviews.

At 0550 hours I cleared from the scene and responded to the Sheriff`s Office to interview the involved officers. I arrived at the Sheriff`s Office at 0603 hours.

****

Sheriff`s Office I/V w/ Officer Justice

At 0700 hours I conducted a videotaped interview with Officer Justice. Attorney [redacted] was present in the interview room. I advised Officer Justice that I was conducting a criminal investigation, but that he was considered a witness. I told Officer Justice that any statement he provided was completely voluntary and asked if he understood this, to which he replied that he did. I told him that he was free to leave the interview room at any time.

I asked Officer Justice if he was here on his own volition and he said he was. I asked him if a blood sample had been requested of him and he said no.

I asked Officer Justice if he had enough time to gather his thoughts about what happened and felt ready to provide a statement at this time and he said did. I asked him if there was anything that might hinder his giving a statement at this time and he said no.

I first asked Officer Justice a series of administrative type questions. The following is summary regarding those questions:

Officer Justice told me he started his shift, on 1/28/05, at 1400hours. He said he is assigned to the 1400 to 2400 hour shift and his call sign was `Four-Victor-Five.` Officer Justice is assigned to the Special Enforcement Unit and works in uniform in an unmarked patrol car.

Officer Justice has been a police officer for approximately six years and has no previous law enforcement experience with other departments.

Officer Justice said he did not have any injuries prior to the incident, nor did he sustain any injuries during the incident. He also stated that he was not ill during the incident.

Officer Justice stated he did not have any medical conditions and had not taken any type of medication or drugs. He told me he did not consume any alcohol in the last 24 hours.

I asked Officer Justice to explain what happened last night at the [redacted] complex regarding the shooting. He basically provided the same account he gave during the scene walkthrough. The following is a summary of additional information provided by Officer Justice:

Officer Justice said he was at the Rohnert Park Police Department when he heard, over the radio, that Officer Tatum was attempting to stop a vehicle that was failing to yield on Camino Colegio. He said he left the station to assist Officer Tatum. Officer Justice said he trailed the pursuit until it terminated at the [redacted] complex, at which point he saw Officer Tatum in a foot pursuit of the suspect.

Officer Justice said he ran after Officer Tatum and Grinner. He said he was approximately 50 to 100 feet behind them when they entered the apartment complex. Officer Justice said Grinner was approximately 10 feet in front of Officer Tatum.

Officer Justice said he saw Grinner fall to the ground and then try to get back up. He said from his `vantage point` it appeared that Grinner was trying to get up and continue running. He said when he got about 15 to 20 feet behind Officer Tatum he heard a `Pop sound` and thought that Officer Tatum had deployed his Taser to prevent Grinner from running any further. He said he heard a second pop as he started to run around Officer Tatum`s left side. He said he was advancing towards Grinner to close in on him when he saw Grinner fall to the ground. He said he then saw a revolver slide about two feet away from Grinner. It was at this point he realized Grinner had been armed. Officer Justice said he thought that Grinner had shot himself, while trying to get up off of the ground.

Officer Justice said he and the sergeant from Sonoma State University (Sgt Abe Leal) handcuffed Grinner and checked him for injuries. He said they found a bullet wound on Grinner, but he did not indicate where the wound was located on Grinner`s body. Officer Justice said they tried to provide medical aid to Grinner, but were advised that an ambulance had already been dispatched and was enroute.

Officer Justice said Sergeant Jeff Nicks arrived on scene and he advised him that Grinner had shot himself. He said Officer Tatum then `announced` that he had fired his weapon at Grinner.

Officer Justice said he checked the scene for evidence and placed evidence markers over several items to preserve them for later collection. He said he then assisted with placing crime scene tape around the scene. Officer Justice said he was then directed to return to the police department, which he did. He said he returned in his patrol car.

I asked Officer Justice to describe the lighting during the incident. He said it was dark and that he `couldn`t actually see a description of the suspect.` He said he could only see a `silhouette` of the suspect, but knew he was being chased by Officer Tatum.

I asked Officer Justice if he could see Officer Tatum holding a gun or anything else in his hand. He said no and that he was never aware that Officer Tatum had un-holstered his gun until the end.

I asked Officer Justice if he saw Officer Tatum push or shove Grinner to the ground and he replied that it didn`t appear to be so. I asked him if he saw anything fall from Grinner`s hand when he fell and he said no.

I asked Officer Justice to estimate how far Officer Tatum was to Grinner when he heard the pop sound. He estimated 10 feet.

I asked Officer Justice if Grinner was able to get up before he heard the pop and he said no. He said he didn`t remember Grinner completely standing up. I asked him if Grinner was lying on the ground when he heard the pop. Officer Justice explained, `He wasn`t in an upright position and it didn`t look like he was all the way on the ground.`

I asked Officer Justice to describe Grinner`s gun. He described it as being a black revolver, with a brown wooden handle.

I asked Officer Justice if he was at all afraid that Grinner was going to harm any of the officers. He told me he thought Grinner was trying to get away, but then became fearful Grinner might harm them when he saw the gun slide away from him. Officer Justice said he then drew his own weapon.

After ending my interview with Officer Justice, I gave Attorney [redacted] an opportunity to question Officer Justice.

[redacted] asked Officer Justice if the patrol car light and sirens were still activated at the end of the vehicle pursuit. Officer Justice said they were. [redacted] asked him if the noise from the sirens would have drowned out anything said by Officer Tatum and he replied, `Yes.`

[redacted] asked Officer Justice if the position of Officer Tatum was obstructing the view of Grinner when Grinner fell to the ground. Officer Justice replied, `For the most part he was.` He asked Officer Justice if he had a view of Grinner`s hands at that time and he said no. He said he could only see `parts of his body.`

Refer to the videotape of this interview for further details. (Item# CB2)

****

Sheriff`s Office I/V w/ Officer Tatum

At 0743 hours I conducted a videotaped interview with Officer Tatum. Attorney [redacted] was present in the interview room. I advised Tatum that I was conducting a criminal investigation, but that he was considered a witness. I told Officer Tatum that any statement he provided was completely voluntary and asked if he understood this, to which he replied that he did. I told him that he was free to leave the interview room at any time.

I asked Officer Tatum if he was here on his own volition and he said he was. I asked him if someone had taken a blood sample from him and he said yes. I asked him if the blood draw was voluntary and he said it was.

I asked Officer Tatum if he had enough time to gather his thoughts about what happened and felt ready to provide a statement at this time and he said he did. I asked him if there was anything that might hinder his giving a statement at this time and he mentioned the lack of sleep might, but he was prepared to go forward with a statement anyhow.

I first asked Officer Tatum a series of administrative type questions. The following is a summary regarding those questions:

Officer Tatum told me he started his shift, on 1/28/05, at 2100 hours. He said he is assigned to the 2100 to 0700 hour shift and his call sign was G31. Officer Tatum works patrol in a marked unit.

Officer Tatum told me he has been a police officer for approximately one year and has no previous law enforcement experience with other departments.

Officer Tatum said he did not have any injuries prior to the incident, nor did he sustain any injuries during the incident. He also stated that he was not ill during the incident.

Officer Tatum stated he did not have any medical conditions and had not taken any type of medication or drugs. He told me he

did not consume any alcohol in the last 24 hours.

I asked Officer Tatum to explain what happened last night at the [redacted] complex regarding the shooting he was involved in and the following is a summary of what he told me:

Officer Tatum said he was driving southbound on Camino Colegio after clearing a call he had been dispatched to. He said he made a right turn into the parking lot of the A&L Market and saw a green Passat exiting the parking lot. He said he made eye contact with the driver, who started to put on his seatbelt. He said the driver, a black male, gave him a `weird look` as though he were up to something. Officer Tatum said he saw two young white female passengers seated in the rear seat. He said there was a black male seated in the front passenger seat.

Officer Tatum said he asked dispatch to run a DMV check on the vehicle license plate as the vehicle left the parking lot and turned southbound onto Camino Colegio. He said he turned his patrol car around and began to follow the vehicle in case it turned out to be a stolen vehicle or the registered owner had warrants.

Officer Tatum said he saw the vehicle run a stop sign, at a high rate of speed, at Casa Way. He said he radioed his partner, Officer Jerrod Marshall, and advised him that the vehicle was headed his way at a high rate of speed. He said he accelerated to approximately 55 MPH and caught up to the Passat at Southwest Boulevard, where the Passat passed Officer Marshall`s patrol car.

Officer Tatum said the Passat then turned westbound onto Southwest Boulevard. He said he activated his lights and sirens and attempted to make a traffic stop on the vehicle. He advised dispatch of the failure to yield and provided a description of the vehicle and a direction of travel.

Officer Tatum said the Passat ran a red stop light at Country Club Drive and turned right (northbound) onto Country Club Dr. He explained the Passat\ was being driven approximately 60 MPH through residential neighborhoods. He said the Passat turned east onto Emily Avenue and continued at approximately 70 MPH. He said the Passat ran through another stop sign in front of a school on Emily Ave. Officer Tatum said the Passat continued northbound on Emily Ave and ran through another stop sign, as it turned eastbound onto Eleanor Ave. Officer Tatum said he had already asked Officer Marshall to call the pursuit on the radio, as Officer Marshall was the first unit behind him.

Officer Tatum said the Passat then ran through a solid red light, as it turned northbound on Snyder Lane. He said the Passat continued north on Snyder Lane and turned westbound onto Golf Course Drive, where there were two other waiting patrol cars. He said the Passat continued westbound on Golf Course and turned left into the parking lot of the Roger Wilco Shopping Center. He said the Passat exited the lot onto Emily Ave and then turned eastbound onto Eleanor Ave. Officer Tatum said the Passat then turned southbound onto Snyder Lane, running another solid red light.

He said the Passat slowed down near the creek and was then driven up onto a grass berm where it collided into a tree. He said Officer Marshall advised dispatch that the pursuit had ended.

At this point Officer Tatum gave basically the same account of what happened after the collision that he provided during the walk through, with the following exceptions in summary:

Officer Tatum said when he deployed the Taser he wasn`t sure if it contacted Grinner or his jacket. He said it wasn`t effective and Grinner continued to run. Officer Tatum said he didn`t want to recharge the Taser and chance fumbling with it, so he dropped it on the ground and continued after Grinner.

Officer Tatum again said he chased Grinner across the parking lot and in between the apartments. He said they ran across some grass and towards another carport area. Officer Tatum said he heard an officer yell that he was `right behind` him, however, he couldn`t recall who it was. He said Grinner tripped or lost his balance and fell forward onto his chest. He said Grinner dropped the gun and it slid approximately 7 feet to his left. Officer Tatum said he dropped his baton and re-drew his gun. He said he ordered Grinner to stop and to freeze, but Grinner `scampered` directly towards the gun as he shouted out his orders.

Officer Tatum said Grinner grabbed the gun with his left hand, as he was still on the ground. He said Grinner pushed himself up with his right hand as he turned his body to his left. He said Grinner brought the gun into his body and may have grabbed hold of it with his right hand also. He said Grinner continued to turn to his left and towards his direction. He said Grinner was standing up

as he was turning.

Officer Tatum said he could see the gun in Grinner`s hands as he had turned approximately `three-quarters` of the way around and towards his direction. He said he fired his gun twice at Grinner and Grinner continued to turn towards him. He said Grinner turned and fell onto his back after being struck by `both rounds.` He said Grinner dropped the gun again as he gave him verbal commands to show his hands and roll onto his stomach.

Officer Tatum said Officer Justice came from his left and positioned himself between the gun and Grinner. He said Officer Justice began giving Grinner verbal commands. He said an officer from Sonoma State University came in from his right, with Officer Marshall.

I asked Officer Tatum if he recognized any of the passengers in the suspect vehicle and he said he didn`t. I asked him if any of the passengers waved at him or motioned to him any manner. He said they didn`t.

I asked Officer Tatum if he was directly behind the suspect vehicle throughout the pursuit and he said he was. I asked him if his lights and sirens were activated throughout the pursuit and he said they were.

I asked Officer Tatum what he was thinking when he holstered his gun and drew his Taser. He explained that although he knew Grinner had a gun in his hands and could turn and shoot him, he was hoping that the Taser would `lock up all his motor functions` and cause him to drop the gun, allowing him to take Grinner into custody. I asked him if he saw the Taser hit Grinner. He said he didn`t think it did, because of Grinner`s thick jacket. He said it had no effect on Grinner.

Officer Tatum said Grinner then ran across the parking lot and into the apartment complex. I drew a rough sketch of the parking lot and the openings that lead into the apartment complex. I reminded Officer Tatum of what he told me during the walkthrough regarding the location he and Grinner entered the apartment complex. I told him that he said he chased Grinner into the first most northerly entrance into the complex. I asked him if it was at all possible, considering his excited condition, that they could have actually entered through the second entrance just south of the first one. Officer Tatum said, `Yeah he could have ran this way. That is possible.`

I asked Officer Tatum to describe Grinner`s gun. He described it as being a long barreled dark colored revolver, with a wood handle.

I asked Officer Tatum if he fired his gun in the location where he deployed the Taser and he said he didn`t. I asked him if he fired his gun in the parking lot or as he entered the complex and he said he didn`t.

I asked Officer Tatum why he re-holstered his gun and drew his baton, while chasing after Grinner. Officer Tatum told me he thought he could use the baton to knock the gun out of Grinner`s hand instead of having to shoot.

I asked Officer Tatum to estimate his distance from Grinner, when Grinner first fell to the ground. He told me he was approximately four feet behind Grinner. He explained that as Grinner began crawling towards the gun, he took several steps away from him while ordering him to stop and to freeze.

Officer Tatum demonstrated how Grinner grabbed the gun and simultaneously stood up and turned towards him. I stood behind him, as he demonstrated, and asked him to position me where he would have been standing in relation to Grinner. Officer Tatum said he might have been slightly to the right of Grinner, but was still directly behind him. He said Grinner was already looking in his direction, when he started to rise from the ground. Officer Tatum said he could see the barrel of the gun as he was turning. He stated, `He got almost turned on me before I shot.`

I asked Officer Tatum to describe what was going through his mind when Grinner was crawling for the gun and he (Officer Tatum) was drawing his own weapon while dropping his baton. Officer Tatum explained that when he first saw Grinner fall and drop the gun, he thought Grinner would just `prone out`(give up). However, Grinner pushed himself up and `went for the gun.` Officer Tatum said he thought to himself that Grinner is motivated to get the gun and he became `scared.` He said Grinner would only want the gun for one reason, which was `to use it.` Officer Tatum said that as soon as Grinner started to stand and turn towards him, he thought Grinner `was gonna shoot me if I didn`t shoot first.`

I asked Officer Tatum to estimate the amount of time that elapsed between the two shots he fired. He described it as being

simultaneous. He stated, `It was boom, boom.`

I reminded Officer Tatum that he had previously said both rounds struck Grinner and asked him how he knew this or if he had just assumed it. He told me that he overheard the paramedics saying that Grinner had been struck twice.

I asked Officer Tatum how many rounds (cartridges) the magazine in his Glock model 23 held. He told me his magazine had 13 rounds and one round was chambered in the pistol.

I asked Officer Tatum if he was sure that Officer Marshall had also been present at the scene of the shooting. He told me that Marshall had been at the scene, but only after the shooting occurred. He stated that it was `awhile after the shooting.`

After ending my interview with Officer Tatum, I gave Attorney [redacted] an opportunity to question Officer Tatum.

[redacted] asked Officer Tatum if there was anything preventing Grinner from continuing to run away after he picked up the gun. Officer Tatum said no and that Grinner could have grabbed the gun and ran away, because there was an open parking lot in front of him. He said he would have just continued his foot pursuit.

[redacted] asked Officer Tatum if he discharged his firearm when Grinner actually turned and confronted him with the gun, as opposed to while he was pursuing Grinner, because it was then that his life felt threatened.. Officer Tatum replied, `Correct.`

Refer to the videotape of this interview for further details. (Item# CB1)

****

On 1/29/05, at approximately 1030 hours, I arrived at the A&L Market in Rohnert Park. I contacted the store manager, [redacted] and requested the video surveillance tape from the previous night, [redacted] provided me with the tape, which I ultimately submitted into evidence.

1/31/05**********

AUTOPSY

On 1/31/05, at 0950 hours, I attended the autopsy of Terry Lee Grinner at the Sonoma County Coroner`s Office. Forensic Pathologist [redacted], M.D, performed the autopsy. Assisting Dr. [redacted] were Forensic assistants [redacted] Also assisting was Forensic Intern [redacted]. The following were also present: CSI Detective Jason Craver, Deputy District Attorney Kathy Knotts and District Attorney Investigator Ken Pistorio.

The decedent`s body was sealed in a Bio-Seal body bag. Detective Craver took photos before and after the body was removed from the bag. The decedent`s hands were wrapped in paper bags. Dr. [redacted] removed the paper bags and collected fingernail clippings. The clippings were taken as evidence by Detective Craver. Dr. [redacted] did a visual inspection of the decedent`s body and noted a bullet wound to the decedent`s mid left back area. Dr. [redacted] also noted a small piece of glass on the decedent`s buttocks.

The decedent had a small abrasion above the right elbow. He had an abrasion on his left thumb. The decedent had an abrasion to his right knee. The decedent did not have any head injuries.

Dr. [redacted] removed a bullet from the decedent`s aorta. She said the bullet had been lodged in the aorta wall. Detective Craver collected the bullet as evidence (Item# JC20). Dr. [redacted] said the gunshot wound was a back to front wound and the trajectory of the bullet was upward and slightly rightward. Dr. [redacted] later used a probe to confirm the trajectory. Detective Craver took photos of the usage of the probe. (Item# JC21)

Dr. [redacted] determined the decedent`s cause of death to be a penetrating gunshot wound to the torso.

****

Interview w/ [redacted]

On 1/31/05, at 1350 hours, PCI Detective Adrian Mancilla and I conducted a digitally recorded interview with [redacted] at Main Adult Detention Facility. [redacted] is Grinner`s mother. The following is a summary of the interview:

[redacted] started the interview stating that if we could get her out of jail, she would provide information towards the capture of [redacted] are wanted suspects in a Santa Rosa Police Department homicide investigation. She said [redacted] and Grinner were very good friends and [redacted] would attend Grinner`s memorial services.

I told [redacted] that I wanted to talk about Grinner. I asked her how many children Grinner had. She told me he had five sons and one daughter. [redacted] said the children were from three different mothers. She told me one of the mothers, [redacted], lived in Fremont, Ca. She said that [redacted] lived in Las Vegas and [redacted] lived in Santa Rosa. The children`s ages ranged from one to five years old.

[redacted] told me Grinner`s father, [redacted], lived in Marin City.

Detective Mancilla asked [redacted] to tell us who lived at her residence. She told us she lived there with her children, [redacted], [redacted] and Terry Grinner. [redacted] told us the residence is owned by her mother, [redacted], who also lives there.

[redacted] told us that [redacted] is Grinner`s cousin. She told us that [redacted] is also Grinner`s cousin and that Grinner had been driving [redacted] car during the shooting incident. [redacted] told us that Grinner recently began hanging out with [redacted]. She said [redacted] went to a `re-hab` about a month ago and loaned his car to Grinner. She said that the night Grinner was shot, [redacted] had been waiting for him at her house. She said [redacted] was watching T.V. with her until about 2300 hours. She said Grinner never came home so [redacted] left on foot to meet his girlfriend. [redacted] said [redacted] is dating a nurse who works in the jail.

We asked [redacted] when she last saw Grinner. She said she last saw him on 1/28/05 at about 1500 hours. She said they were at home and he asked her if she had seen his cell phone. [redacted] said he seemed, `Fine.` She said he left in [redacted] car and she didn`t see or hear from him again.

We asked [redacted] if Grinner used drugs. She told us that he only smoked `weed.` I asked her if Grinner used crank or cocaine. She told me he used it a couple of times, but not around the house. She added that she didn`t know what he did when he was away from home.

We asked [redacted] if Grinner had been behaving paranoid or different lately. She said he wasn`t, but that he had gone `down` after his break up with [redacted] in Las Vegas. However, she couldn`t describe his change in behavior.

I asked [redacted] if there were ever any guns in her residence and she said no. She said there were too many kids in the house. I asked her if she ever saw Grinner with a gun and she replied, `He was by himself a lot.`

[redacted] told me Grinner had been back from Las Vegas for about four months. She said he was arrested in Las Vegas for a warrant he had in Sonoma County. She said he was briefly in the Sonoma County and Marin County jails before being released and returning to Santa Rosa. [redacted] said Grinner then `jumped bail` and didn`t go to court. I asked her if she thought Grinner knew he had a warrant for his arrest and she replied, `I`m pretty sure. Ain`t nobody that stupid.` I asked [redacted] if she thought Grinner would run, (from law enforcement), if he knew he had a warrant. [redacted] replied, `probably.`

I later transferred the digital recording onto a CD-R disc and submitted it into evidence. (Item# CB5) Refer to the audio recording of this interview for further details.

****

Suspect Vehicle

On 1/31/05, at 1630 hours, I met with CSI Detective Jason Craver at Performance Towing to process [redacted] VW Passat. The vehicle was sealed with evidence tape upon our arrival. We conducted an exterior check of the vehicle and found that it had collision damage to the rear passenger side. I also noted that the driver`s door would not open from the inside. We conducted a search of the vehicle and removed the following items as evidence. A letter addressed to [redacted] from the trunk, a black nylon

purse in the rear floorboard, a cell phone and charger, a live .357 magnum bullet and exterior paint samples. Detective Craver also took various digital photos of the vehicle. (Item# JC28)

2/1/05**********

DOJ submissions:

On 2/1/05 I requested that CSI Detective Jerry Robinson submit Officer Tatum`s handgun and a live cartridge, removed from Officer Tatum`s duty gear, to the Department of Justice. I asked that he request that the handgun be test-fired and that the bullet be compared to the live cartridge. Detective Robinson also submitted Officer Tatum`s blood sample for a forensic alcohol analysis test and a toxicology screen. The forensic alcohol analysis test later revealed that there was no alcohol present in Officer Tatum`s blood sample. Refer to the test results for further details.

Detective Jason Craver submitted the bullet recovered from Grinner`s body, at the autopsy, and the two shell casings recovered from the scene. He requested they be compared to Officer Tatum`s handgun.

I also submitted Grinner`s .357 Magnum revolver and paint samples from [redacted] vehicle to the DOJ lab. I requested they check the gun for fingerprints and/or DNA evidence. I also requested they check the gun for paint transfers.

****

Interview w/ [redacted]

On 2/1/05, at 1148 hours, Detective Adrian Mancilla and I conducted a tape-recorded interview with [redacted]. The following is a summary of what [redacted] told us:

[redacted] explained that he had a bad drug habit and decided to turn himself into the Orenda Center and later a hospital. He said that on 1/6/05 he asked Grinner to drive him to the Orenda Center, which he did. He said Grinner drove him there in his ([redacted]) VW Passat and that he told Grinner he could borrow the car while he was there. He said he told Grinner to pick him up in three days.

[redacted] said he checked out of the Orenda Center on 1/9/05, but Grinner never arrived to pick him up. He said he went and checked himself into St. Joseph`s hospital, where he stayed until 1/26/05. [redacted] said he went to Grinner`s residence in the early morning hours of 1/27/05 to retrieve his car. He said Grinner told him that the car was parked by the Junior College and was in the possession of `one of his girls.` [redacted] said he left without his car, but returned again on 1/28/05, at about 1900 hours. He said Grinner`s mother, [redacted], told him that he missed Grinner by a few minutes.

[redacted] said he waited there for Grinner and watched television with [redacted]. He said Grinner didn`t return home and he left at about 2100 hours. [redacted] said he didn`t hear from or see Grinner again.

[redacted] said he tried, several times, to report his vehicle stolen, but was told that since he loaned the car to Grinner, the car was not stolen.

[redacted] said he wouldn`t have demanded that Grinner return his car, because he knows what kind of person Grinner is. He described Grinner as being the `real thing.` He said he knew that Grinner had a gun and wasn`t afraid to use it. [redacted] told us that the day before he asked Grinner to take him to the Orenda Center, he saw Grinner in possession of a handgun.

[redacted] said he arrived at Grinner`s residence that day, 1/5/05, and saw him looking out a window. He described him as being `posted.` [redacted] said he entered the house and saw that Grinner was holding a large barreled revolver. He said he was surprised to see the gun and asked Grinner if `It was that serious.` [redacted] said Grinner told him that there were people looking for him. He said Grinner was behaving very paranoid and thought that it was because of all the Methamphetamine Grinner was using. He characterized his behavior as `speed psychosis.`

[redacted] again mentioned Grinner`s paranoia and said, `I think he would have pulled the trigger` on the police officer. He said Grinner `played` the attitude that he wouldn`t be taken alive.

[redacted] said he knew Grinner smoked `crank` and had been with him on 1/3/05 and 1/4/05, when Grinner was taking `fat hits` off of a glass crank pipe. [redacted] said Grinner looked `spun` when he spoke with him on the 5th of January. He said he looked like he hadn`t slept for a few days. He said Grinner continued to look out the window and hold his gun while he spoke with him. [redacted] said [redacted] later told him that Grinner should have also sought help for his drug addiction at the Orenda Center.

I asked [redacted] if anyone else had been at the house when he found Grinner with the revolver. [redacted] told me Grinner was there with his sisters and his girlfriend. He described Grinner`s girlfriend as being a sixteen-year-old white or Hispanic female. [redacted] said he spoke with her and she told him she was having problems with her parents and had been living in their garage before they kicked her out. [redacted] said this caused her to be `put into his (Grinner`s) hands.`

[redacted] said Grinner told him that `some guys` took this same girl from him and was `pimping her` (using her for prostitution.) said the girl was in high school.

[redacted] said Grinner later showed him a letter that this same girl wrote and that it was titled, `To whom it may concern.` He said the letter exonerated Grinner, presumably for sexual relations with the girl. He said the letter stated that she lied about her age.

[redacted] said the day he saw Grinner with the gun, Grinner showed him another letter from another `under age` girl from Las Vegas. He said the letter was also a letter that `exonerated him.` He said this other girl was not pressing charges against him and got Grinner `off the hook.` [redacted] told us that Grinner was involved with two under age girls then stated, `See any consistency there?` He also told us that he heard the girls who were with Grinner, during the shooting incident, were also under age.

I told [redacted] that Grinner`s family has not been as forthcoming as he had regarding Grinner`s past. Detective Mancilla asked [redacted] if he knew why Grinner`s family would not tell us everything they know about Grinner. [redacted] replied, `I guarantee they`re getting ready for a wrongful death suit, so they`re gonna wanna put the best light on it. [redacted] explained that Grinner`s family would never believe that Grinner turned to shoot at the police officer.

I asked [redacted] if there was any damage to his car, the VW Passat, prior to lending it to Grinner. He said there was damage to the rear passenger side of the car that had been caused by Grinner. [redacted] also said that the front driver`s side window was broken and the door could not be opened from the inside.

I asked [redacted] if he ever had any guns or ammunition in his vehicle and he said no.

I showed [redacted] a photo of the revolver Grinner possessed during the shooting. [redacted] said the gun he saw Grinner holding was not as `beat up` and looked much `cleaner.`

I later submitted the video/audio tapes of this interview into evidence (Item# CB4). Refer to the video/audio recording of this interview for further details

****

Detective Dave Thompson`s interview w/ [redacted]

On 2/1/05 Rohnert Park Police Officer J. Gilson contacted our office and advised us that [redacted] contacted him at [redacted] High School and reported that Terry Grinner had sexually assaulted her throughout the month of January 2005. Officer Gilson transported [redacted] to the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department to be interviewed. At approximately 1335 hours [redacted] was interviewed by VCI Detective Dave Thompson. The interview was videotaped and the tape was submitted into evidence.

For details regarding this interview refer to Detective Thompson`s supplemental report. However, during the interview [redacted] told Detective Thompson that she was living in her parent`s garage before being `kicked out` and eventually meeting Grinner at [redacted] residence in Rohnert Park. [redacted] said once she started hanging out with Grinner, he would not allow her to leave him.

[redacted] said Grinner was always very paranoid and smoked a lot of crank (Methamphetamine). She said he smoked it from a glass pipe `every five minutes.` [redacted] said Grinner also sold `crank` and Marijuana. She said he even sold it to his mother. [redacted] said Grinner once made her snort `crank` too.

[redacted] said Grinner always carried a loaded gun. She described the gun as being a dark gray or black metal pistol with a `spinning` barrel and a wooden handle.

[redacted] said Grinner once attempted to strangle her in a car, then drove her to his mom`s house. She said when they got there he took her into his mom`s bedroom and threatened her into having sex with him.

[redacted] said Grinner drove her to a motel in Novato and introduced her to a pimp named [redacted], aka: [redacted]. She said she also met several of [redacted] prostitutes. While at the motel, [redacted] said that Grinner forced her to drink alcohol. She said she became intoxicated and Grinner had sex with her. [redacted] said Grinner had sex with her almost every night after this incident. She said they usually had sex at Grinner`s mom`s house.

[redacted] said Grinner knew she was only sixteen-years-old and threatened to have his cousins and sisters harm her if she reported him. [redacted] said Grinner put the gun to her head and forced her to write a letter exonerating him from any wrongdoing regarding his sexual activity with her.

[redacted] recalled an incident where Grinner was paranoid and fired his pistol inside his mom`s residence. [redacted] said his mother blamed his behavior on his drug usage.
[redacted] said that she and Grinner had been using [redacted] ` green VW Passat.

[redacted] said Grinner finally let her go on January 21, and she was dropped off at school.

2/3/05**********

On 2/3/05 Detective Dave Thompson authored a search warrant for Grinner`s residence, [redacted] 8th Street, Santa Rosa. The warrant was signed and issued by the honorable Judge Robert Dale. Detective Thompson and other VCI detectives served the warrant on the same day. Refer to Detective Thompson`s supplemental report for further details.

2/8/05 to 2/10/05**********

Interview with [redacted]

On 2/8/05 Rohnert Park Police Sergeant Ferranato faxed a report from the Mill Valley Police Department to our office. The report was regarding the arrest of [redacted] and [redacted]. Both [redacted] and [redacted] were in the Marin County Jail. I later submitted the report into evidence (Item# CB6).

The report was written by Mill Valley Police Officer Thomas Aiello and referred to Aiello`s interview with [redacted] told Aiello that [redacted] and Grinner were good friends and that [redacted] attended Grinner`s memorial service. [redacted] told Aiello that [redacted] was upset, because the gun that Grinner possessed when he was shot belonged to him [redacted]. She said [redacted] had given the gun to Grinner.

[redacted] told Aiello that she was present when Grinner talked about killing people with the gun and even threatened to shoot her.

On 2/9/05, at 0836 hours, VCI Detective Clint Shubel and I arrived at the Marin County Jail to interview [redacted] and [redacted] however, we were told that [redacted] had been released and [redacted] was transferred to the Solano County jail. At 0915 hours we arrived at the Solano County jail, but were advised that [redacted] would not arrive until later in the afternoon.

On 2/10/05, at 1127 hours, I arrived at the Solano County jail and attempted to conduct a digitally recorded interview with [redacted] entered the interview room and appeared very fearful. Her eyes were watery as though she had been crying.

I told [redacted] that I was investigating an officer involved shooting that occurred in Sonoma County, to which she replied, `Where T.J. was shot in back of the head?` I asked her if she knew T.J. and she said she did.

I asked [redacted] if she spoke to Officer Aiello and she said she had. She said they spoke about [redacted] and Grinner. She said [redacted] was also known as [redacted] ` I asked [redacted] if they spoke about the shooting incident, involving Grinner, and she said no. She said she only mentioned that [redacted] was feeling bad about Grinner`s death.

I asked [redacted] if she told Aiello that [redacted] was upset that Grinner used the gun he had given him. She said no and that she didn`t know anything about a gun.

I asked [redacted] if there was any reason why she was afraid to talk about it now, but she wasn`t earlier, with [redacted] turned away from me and stated that she wanted an attorney present before speaking with me. She told me she didn`t want to talk about it. I asked [redacted] if she had any questions for me and she said no and apologized for not wanting to speak with me. [redacted] would no longer look in my direction and began crying.

I advised the deputies that [redacted] was ready to be taken back to her cell and waited for them to return for her. While waiting, [redacted] asked me if I had spoken with [redacted] yet. I told her I hadn`t and she asked me if he had a bail.

I told [redacted] that [redacted] was no longer in custody and her body began to tremble as she continued to cry. [redacted] appeared very shaken and afraid. [redacted] asked me if I knew why [redacted] had been released and I told her I didn`t know.

I asked [redacted] if she was afraid of [redacted] and if she feared that he might harm her. [redacted] would not look at me nor answer the question, but her crying became more intense. I told her that she need not answer any of my questions regarding Grinner, but that she should tell me if she thought [redacted] might harm her. I told her that we might be able to help her. [redacted] told me that she has `Said it numerous times, but he`s still gonna get out.` [redacted] was obviously fearful of [redacted], but refused to speak about it.

I later transferred the digital recording to a CD-R disc and submitted it into evidence. (Item# CB8) Refer to the recording for further details.

Interview with [redacted]

On 2/10/05, at approximately 1323 hours, I returned to the [redacted] Snyder Lane, Rohnert Park, to interview the tenants of apartment number [redacted], [redacted]. Both subjects previously told Detective Cecile Focha that they heard someone yell out `Stop Casey stop` after hearing the gunshots. I contacted both subjects and digitally recorded my interview with them.

I told [redacted] that he initially reported that he heard someone yell, `Stop Casey stop` and asked him if this was true. He told me he remembered hearing it, but since reading the paper, he discovered that Officer Tatum`s first name is Jacy. He said he might have heard someone yell out `Stop Jacy stop.` I asked him if he heard this before or after hearing the shots fired. He told me he heard it before the shots were fired. I told him that he initially reported hearing this after the shots were fired and he immediately changed his story and stated that he had in fact heard the statement after hearing the shots fired.

I asked [redacted] to tell me what she heard and she told me she was sure she heard someone yell out `Stop Casey stop.` She told me she heard this after hearing the shots fired.

I later transferred the digital recording onto a CD-R and submitted it into evidence. (Item# CB9)

2/15/05**********

On 2/15/05 I received a faxed copy of the toxicology report on Terry Grinner`s blood sample taken at his autopsy. The drug screen test revealed that Grinner had both Methamphetamine and Amphetamine in his blood. The test indicated that Grinner had a potentially toxic level of Methamphetamine in his system and an effective level of Amphetamine. Refer to the toxicology report for further details.

3/2/05**********

On 3/2/05 Deputy Mike Vail downloaded the memory data log to Officer Tatum`s M26 Advanced Taser. He reviewed the log and determined that the Taser had been fired a total of 128 times since it was manufactured. He also determined that the Taser was last fired on 1/28/05 at 22:53:45 hours. However, Deputy Vail noted that the time indicated by the Taser was 32 minutes ahead, therefore the actual time of the last fire was approximately 2221 hours. The Taser had not been fired at any other time during that day. For further details refer to Deputy Vail`s supplemental report.

3/23/05**********

On 3/23/05 I received the results of Officer Tatum`s toxicology report from the Department of Justice crime lab. Officer Tatum had negative results for all tested drugs. The analysis was made on 3/7/05 by Forensic Toxicologist Robert Perkins. Refer to Mr. Perkins report for further details.

As of 3/30/05, no other test results have been returned from the Department of Justice crime lab.

Nothing further at this time.

**********End of Report**********

NL - SCHARBIUS, J - 05/25/2011
Written by: **Scharbius, Joan 110272**
Date/Time: **05/25/2011 20:50:04**

VICT ADVISEMENT, CSI REQ, 180, ACCESS LOGS, EV SHTS, DIAGRAMS, CURR INV SHT, DOJ EV FORMS, DOJ ALCOHOL RPT, TASER DATA, 5-25-11, 272-JS
DOJ Tox Rept, Ev Shts, Chain of Custody, Prop Rel, Emails, 2/28/12, 1881-MCM

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION UNIT REPORT

COPY

CASE NO. 050129-001

HEADING

☐ I.D. FIELD REPORT
☒ I.D. LAB / FIELD REQUEST
☐ __

DATE OCCURRED	INCIDENT / CRIME CLASSIFICATION	REPORT AREA
1-28-05	Agency Assist- Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety – O.I.S.	5

TIME OCCURRED	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
	[redacted] Snyder Ln. Rohnert Park, CA

CODE	NAME – LAST, FIRST MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUSINESS)	RESIDENCE / BUSINESS ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
S	GRINNER, TERRY LEE	[redacted] 8TH ST. Santa Rosa, CA	
CODE	NAME – LAST, FIRST MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUSINESS)	RESIDENCE / BUSINESS ADDRESS	TELEPHONE

VEHICLE YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	STATE

DATE & TIME REPORTED TO I.D.	DATE & TIME OF ARRIVAL	DATE & TIME OF DEPARTURE	REQUESTING OFFICER AND AGENCY
			Det. Dave Thompson #686

PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN	LATENT PRINTS LIFTED	LATENT PRINTS IDENTIFIED
☐ B&W ☐ COLOR ☐ VIDEO ☐ OTHER	☐ YES ☐ NO	☐ YES ☐ NO

NARRATIVE

WORK REQUESTED – LIST D# IF APPLICABLE

1) Process 9mm magazine clip and 9mm rounds for prints (Item #SW-5)

2) Send rolls of film out for processing (Items # SW-6 and #SW-7).

OBSERVATIONS OR CONCLUSIONS

SIGN

REPORTING DETECTIVE	ID #	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	DATE APPROVED	COPIES TO
D. THOMPSON	686	1-29-05			

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/29/05 @ 2345	RPDPS VEHICLE PURSUIT / SHOOTING

LOCATION: SUSPECT VEHICLE CA# [redacted] GRN VW PASSAT (2) RPDPS PATROL CARS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
T. NEWTON #827	2345	VERNON	0150	T. NEWTON #827	0210

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
JASON CRAVER	DET / 820	CSI / SCSD	0100		PROCESS
[illegible] DANG	DET / 520	CSI / SCSD	00		
CARLOS BASURTO	DET / 1446	VCI / SCSD	0130		INVESTIGATION
JACK TATUM	PATROL / 357	RPDPS / RPDPS	420	432	
TODD SIMONSON	ATTORNEY FOR TATUM /	/	400	432	
Jerry Robinson	DET / 646	CSI / SCSO	0420	0600	Evidence
J. SOSA CS	PSO / 237	WALK THROUGH / RANGER PARL DOS	442	452	
CLINT SINISCAL	DET / 828	VCI / SONOMA COUNTY SO	0535	0625	WALK-through / Vehicle Search
TROY D. NEWTON	827 / DEPUTY	SCSO PATROL / SCSO	0600	0617	CHP 180 SUSPECT VEHICLE
TIM DUKE	PAT / 518	VCI / SCSD	0535	0625	INVEST

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP	COPIES TO
T. NEWTON #827			☐ INVEST ☐ PATROL	

☒ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
01/28/05 @ 2237	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

LOCATION: [redacted] Snyder Ln, in front of Apts [redacted]

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
WRIGHT #1486	2237	McConville #879	0459		

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
IVERSON, Dave	Det.	CSI Detective	0415	0601	Evidence Collection
	524	SCSD			
SCOTT DUNN	SGT	CSI	0420	0601	CSI
	536	SCSD			
JASON CRAVER	Det	CSI	0420	0601	Evidence Collection
	820	SCSD			
Jerry Robinson	Det	CSI	0423	0425	Evidence
	646	SCSO			
Carlos Basurto	Det.	VCI	0423	0425	INVEST.
	146	SCSD			
JAY Tatum	P.O.	Patrol/Involved Offr	0423	0425	INVEST.
	357	RPDPS			
TODD SIMONSON	ATTY	FOR JC TATUM	0423	0425	REP FOR ABOVE
	N/A				
Jerry Robinson	Det	CSI	0500	0601	Evidence
	646	SCSD			

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP	COPIES TO
McConville #879	1/29/05 0630		☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
050129-001/3-30-05	RPDPS O.I.S.	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	DT-1	TAPES/CD			(2) TAPES (1) C/D - APARTMENT	I/V's
	DT-2	MAP			APT. COMPLEX MAP	
	DT-3	TAPES			(4) CASSETT TAPES - [redacted]	
	DT-4	VIDEO TAPE			(1) VIDEO TAPE	" "
	DT-5	TAPE			[redacted] I/V's	
	DT-6	PHOTOGRAPHS			12 ROLLS FROM S/W	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1-31-05 – 2-4-05	DT-1 / DT-2	[redacted] APT's.	D. THOMPSON	
2-1-05	DT-3/DT-4	[redacted] I/V @ SCSO	D. THOMPSON	
2-3-05	DT-5/DT-6	GRUNER'S RESIDENCE	D. THOMPSON	
3-30-05	DT-1 (TO) DT-6	D. THOMPSON	EVIDENCE	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
2-3-05	AGENCY ASSIST. O.I.S.	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☒ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	SW-1	GLASS 'CRACK' PIPE			W/ RESIDUE	
	SW-2	INDICIA			[redacted]	
	SW-3	MAIL			LETTERS TO SUSPECT	
	SW-4	AMMO			BAG OF LIVE AMMO.	
	SW-5	CLIP / AMMO			.9MM CLIP W/ AMMO.	
	SW-6	FILM			(5) ROLLS OF FILM	
	SW-7	FILM			(7) ROLLS OF FILM	
	SW-8	CDL			GRINNERS CDL	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
2-3-05	SW-1 - TO - SW-8	878 W. 8TH ST.	D THOMPSON	
2-4-05	" "	D. THOMPSON	EVIDENCE	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

COPY

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME	
1/28/05 at 2212 hours	Officer Involved Shooting (Rohnert Park DPS)	
☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION		BIN #

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
1AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tapes			1 audio tape and 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
2AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tapes			2 audio tapes of 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
3AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tapes			2 audio tapes and 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
4AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tape			1 audio tape and 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
5AV-CS	Cassette tape			Dispatched recording of incident	
6AV-CS	35mm video			Walk-through video with SSU PD Officers Lipster & Leal	
7AV-CS	CD-R			Recordings of I/V's with residents of apartments [redacted]	
8-CS	Event Chrono- log			Rohnert Parks dispatched event chronology log of incident (event # RP050280119)	
9AV-CS	CD-R			I/V with [redacted] - Search Warrant at [redacted] 8th Street, Santa Rosa	
10AV-CS	CD-R			I/V with [redacted]	
11AV-CS	CD-R			I/V with Sgt. Abraham Leal	
12AV-CS	CD-R			I/V's with residents at apartments: [redacted]	
13AV-CS	CD-R			I/V's with EMS Personnel – Paramedic [redacted] and EMT [redacted]	
14AV-CS	CD-R			REDCOM recordings of Dispatch / Radio Traffic	
15-CS	Event Log			Sonoma Life Support Event # SLSA05028029	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
3/17/05 at 1200 hours	All	C. Shubel #828	Main Office Evidence

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	CRIME	CASE NUMBER
01/29/05 1230 hours	Officer Involved Shooting	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #'S	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	HA 1	TAPE	MAXELL		[redacted] INTERVIEW	
	HA 2	TAPE	MAXELL		[redacted] INTERVIEW	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
01/29/05 0550 HOURS	HA 1	[redacted]	DET. ALTAMIRANO	EVIDENCE.
01/29/05 0720 HOURS	HA 2	[redacted]	DET. ALTAMIRANO	EVIDENCE.
01/29/05 1400 HOURS	HA 1 & HA 2	DET. ALTAMIRANO	PROPERTY ROOM	EVIDENCE. HA

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1/28/05 2220	OTHER INVOLVED INCIDENTS	05-0125-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON *(LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)*	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	1 cm	Log			MAJOR INCIDENT Access Log	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/30/05 0010	1 cm	McConnell #1	Property	Evidence

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: **WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY** **YELLOW copy - to RECORDS** **PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT**

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1-29-05 0320	ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	HB1	NECK CHAIN	–	–	GOLD COLORED	
	HB2	PR WHITE SOCKS	–	–	DIRTY W/ RED STAINS	
	HB3	SM KNIT GLOVE	–	–	BLACK / RIPPED-TORN	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1-28-05 2355	HB1	TRAUMA RM #2 TABLE	H. BOUSMAN 697	EVID
1-28-05 2355	HB2	" " " BIN	H. BOUSMAN	EVID
1-28-05 2355	HB3	" " " BETWEEN SUSP LEGS ON CORRIDOR	H. BOUSMAN	EVID
1-29-05 0600	HB 1,2,3	H. BOUSMAN	EVID	EVID

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1/28/05 2220	OFCR INVOLVED SHOOTING	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	1 cm	LOG			MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/30/05 0010	1 cm	McCONVILLE #87	PROPERTY	EVIDENCE

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1/29/05 @ 2330 HRS	OFC. INVOLVED SHOOTING	050129-001

☑ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	AM1	MAXELL AUDIO TAPES		C60		
		INTERVIEW W/ [redacted]				

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/31/05 1100	AM1	MANCILLA	EVIDENCE	EVID.

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

VC1

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME		INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1-28-05	2230	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING - RADAS	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	1SD	CD-R	MEMOREX		DIGITAL PHOTOS OF GRINNER	
	2SD	GSR	TRITECH INC		GSR OF GRINNER	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/29/05 0100	#1SD + 2SD	GRINNER/HOSPITAL	DUNN	EVIDENCE
1/29/05 0800	#1SD + 2SD	DUNN	CSI EVIDENCE	EVIDENCE
2/1/05 1130	#1SD + 2SD	DUNN/CSI EVID.	PROPERTY RM	EVIDENCE

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

VCT/CM 2/01/05

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1/29/05	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	TD-1	SKETCH OF SCENE DONE BY	WITNESS		[redacted]	
	TD-2	AUDIO TAPE	WITH			
	TD-3	VIDEO TAPE	WITH			
	TD-4	AUDIO TAPE	WITH			
	TD-5	VIDEO TAPE	WITH			

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
01/29/05	TD-1 thru TD-5		TIM DUKE	EVIDENCE
2/9/05	TD-1 thru TD-5	TIM DUKE	EVIDENCE LOCKER	EVIDENCE

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
01-28-2005	AGENCY ASSIST O.I.S.	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	JR-1	Safety gear	N/A	N/A	Officer Jacy Tatum's safety gear subdivided into JR-1(a) through JR-1 (h).	
	JR-1 a	Pistol	Glock	Model 23	Black semi-auto pistol. One cartridge in the chamber, eleven in the magazine, all cartridges are S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow points with nickel colored casings.	FMB156
	JR-1 b	Cartridges	S&W	.40 caliber	Eleven cartridges and magazine from JR-1 (a)	
	JR-1 c	Cartridge	S&W	.40 caliber	One cartridge from chamber of JR-1 (a).	
	JR-1 d	Magazine and cartridges	Glock & S&W	.40 caliber	Spare magazine and cartridges, fully loaded, removed from belt magazine pouch.	
	JR-1 e	Magazine and cartridges	Glock & S&W	.40 caliber	Same as JR-1 d.	
	JR-1 f	Holster	Unknown	N/A	Taser holster, empty. Pepper spray holder and pepper spray (OC)attached to a holster strap."First Defense" brand OC, manufactured 2003, Lot OC735, MK-6, 1.81 oz.	FG865648
	JR-1 g	Radio	Motorola	HT1000	Radio with metal belt holder, turned to channel one.	402TDS0505Z
	JR-1 h	Nylon belt	N/A	N/A	Nylon "Sam Browne" duty belt with double magazine holder, baton holder, flashlight ring, gun holster, double cuff case with two handcuffs (Peerless chrome 248650 and S&W black cuffs 687313), nylon key holder with a handcuff key, Ford car key, silver key marked 1AA1, barrel key #6275 & brass key 3991, Streamlight NF-2 flashlight #13349, four nylon belt keepers.	
	JR-2	Safety gear	N/A	N/A	From Officer Justice; Glock model 23, BXZ119, .40 caliber pistol, one cartridge from chamber, thirteen from magazine, all S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow point, Glock magazine, two spare magazines loaded with thirteen .40 S&W copper	

					jacketed hollow point cartridges, MK-111 Pepper spray, double hand cuff case with two cuffs, both Peerless brand #192652 & 186893, Motorola radio #355AAA1975X set to channel one, collapsible baton & holder, car key and handcuff key, Taser #P#-064801 undeployed, black nylon duty belt.	
	JR-3	Safety gear	N/A	N/A	From Officer Marshall; Glock model 22 pistol FYL842, .40 caliber, one cartridge in the chamber, fifteen cartridges in the magazine all S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow point, two spare Glock magazines with fifteen cartridges each, all cartridges S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow point, Motorola HT600 radio turned to channel one #651APW0805, Streamlight Stinger flashlight #1155388, double handcuff case (empty), MK-6 Pepper spray, collapsible straight baton, Taser P3-005019 undeployed.	
	JR-4	Blood sample	N/A	N/A	Blood draw from Officer Tatum.	
	JR-5	Videotape	N/A	8 mm	Videotape walk through with Officer Tatum and Officer Justice.	
	JR-6	Compact disc	N/A	N/A	CD-R containing digital photographs of the Officers taken at the [redacted] Hotel.	
	JR-7	Compact disc	N/A	N/A	CD-R containing digital photographs of JR-1 through JR-3 in the CSI Lab.	
	JR-8	Compact disc	N/A	N/A	CD-R containing photographs of a revolver collected by Detective Craver (JC-8).	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
01-29-05 0320 hrs	JR-1 through JR-4 & JR-6	Officers Tatum, Marshall & Justice	Detective Jerry Robinson	Evidence
01-29-05 0420 hrs	JR-5	Snyder Lane scene	Detective Jerry Robinson	Evidence
01-29-05 0630 hrs	JR-1 through JR-6	Detective Jerry Robinson	CSI Storage	Storage
02-01-05 1145 hrs	JR-1(a) through JR-1 (c), JR-4	Detective Jerry Robinson	CSO George Dresnik	Transport to DOJ Lab
02-01-05 1200 hrs	JR-1(d) through JR-1 (h), JR-5 through JR-8	Detective Jerry Robinson	Property Room	Storage

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY **YELLOW copy - to RECORDS** **PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT**

SCSD – 11 (10/03) S.C. REPRO

PAGE _____ OF _____

COPY

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME	BIN #
1/28/2005	O.I.S. Investigation	

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐6150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
1DP	Photographs			Compact Disc of digital photographs taken during search warrant service at [redacted] 8th Street, Santa Rosa	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/3/2005 1509 hrs.	1DP	[redacted] 8th, S. Rosa	D. Pedersen #615
2/4/2005 1030 hrs	1DP	D. Pedersen #615	Evidence

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME: 1/28/05

INCIDENT/CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN #:

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB5	CD-R	Memorex		Digital audio recording of interview w/ [redacted]	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/2/05 0930	CB5	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME: 1/28/05

INCIDENT/CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN #

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB1	Audio/Video Tapes			One (1) VHS video tape and two (2) audio cassette tapes of Interview w/ Officer Jacy Tatum RPDPS	
CB2	Audio/Video Tapes			One (1) VHS video tape and one (1) audio cassette tape of Interview w/ Officer Jeff Justice RPDPS	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/1/05 2030	CB1, CB2	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME	
1/28/05	Officer Involved Shooting Investigation	
☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐6150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION		BIN #

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB3	Video Tape	Maxell		VHS video surveillance tape from [redacted] Market, Rohnert Park	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
1/29/05 1050	CB3	[redacted]	Detective Carlos Basurto
1/29/05 1120	CB3	Detective Carlos Basurto	VCI secure Locker
2/1/05 2020	CB3	VCI secure Locker	Detective Carlos Basurto
2/1/05 2030	CB3	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/28/05	Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN #

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB4	Video/audio tapes	Maxell		One (1) VHS video tape and one (1) audio cassette of interview with [redacted]	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/1/05 2030	CB4	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/28/05	Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION — BIN #

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB7	Documents			Documents provided by RPDPS Sergeant Art Sweeny: ILEADS Event chronology, Unit history for Officer Tatum and shift roster for 1/28/05.	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/10/05 1410	CB7	Sergeant Art Sweeney	Detective Carlos Basurto
2/10/05 1740	CB7	Detective Carlos Basurto	SCSD evidence/property locker

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME	
1/28/05	Officer Involved Shooting Investigation	
☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION		BIN #

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB6	Crime Report			Faxed Crime Report from Mill Valley Police Department. Originally faxed to RPDPS Detective Ferranato. MVPD CR# MV0500136	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/8/05 1445	CB6	Sergeant Steve Freitas	Detective Carlos Basurto
2/8/05 1520	CB6	Detective Carlos Basurto	SCSD Evidence/property room

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
012805 at 2330 hrs.	Officer Involved Shooting	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTON *(LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)*	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	JC1	Cap			Gry/Wht Baseball Cap w/letter "B"	
	JC2	Taser Wires			(2) Approx. 22' thin copper wires with darts	
	JC3	Baton			Black collapsible baton approx. 25¼" long (open)	
	JC4	Shell Casing			.40 S&W shell casing	
	JC5	Shell Casing			.40 S&W shell casing	
	JC6	Glass			(7) pieces of broken glass vial	
	JC6A	Suspected blood sample			Collected from sidewalk	
	JC7	Shirt			Blue w/red&white stripes, hooded sweatshirt. Cut off w/hole and suspected b/s	
	JC7A	Pants	Fubu		Blue jeans w/ red belt. Cut off w/ suspected b/s	
	JC7A1	Contents of left front pants pocket (JC7A)			(13) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition, (1) expended casing .357 Magnum ammunition, blue plastic lighter, tissue, $25.67 cash U.S. Currency.	
	JC7A2	Contents of coin pocket (JC7A)			Folded white paper bindle containing .2 grams of white crystalline powder – (presumptive positive test for Meth.)	
	JC7B	Shoes	Perry Ellis		Brown leather shoes	
	JC7C	Underwear			Red print boxer shorts	
	JC7D	Cap			Black knit cap	
	JC8	Revolver	Smith & Wesson	Model 19	.357 Magnum, loaded with six rounds, 4" barrel	
	JC8A	Bullets	R-P		(6) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition from JC8	
	JC9	Taser	Taser	M26	Black and yellow, expended cartridge attached	P3-022827
	JC10	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC11	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC12	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC13	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC14	Video			Video of scene	
	JC15	Bag			Bag from suspect's right hand	
	JC16	Fingernails			Fingernail clippings from suspect's right hand	
	JC17	Bag			Bag from suspect's left hand	
	JC18	Fingernails			Fingernail clippings from suspect's left hand	
	JC19	Glass			Piece of glass recovered from the suspect's back	
	JC20	Bullet			Recovered from the suspect	

VCI ✓
CM 2/16/05

	JC21	Disc			CD of digital photos from autopsy of suspect	
	JC22	Disc			CD of digital aerial photos of scene location	
	JC23	Paper			Letter from trunk of suspect vehicle	
	JC24	Purse			Black Nylon Purse from suspect vehicle	
	JC25	Cell Phone	Nokia	3595	Cell phone and charger from suspect vehicle	
	JC26	Bullet	R-P		(1) live round .357 Magnum ammunition from suspect vehicle	
	JC27	Paint Sample			Paint Sample from suspect vehicle	
	JC28	Disc			CD of digital photos from suspect vehicle	
	JC29	Video			Scene walkthrough with witness and Det. Shubel	
	JC30	Disc			CD of digital photos from evidence examination	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
012905 at 0330 hrs.	JC1, JC2	Scene	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
012905 at 0520 hrs.	JC3 thru JC14	Scene	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
012905 at 0635 hrs.	JC1 thru JC14	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
013105 at 0830 hrs.	JC15 thru JC21	Suspect	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
013105 at 1115 hrs.	JC15 thru JC21	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
013105 at 1500 hrs.	JC22	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
013105 at 1625 hrs.	JC23 thru JC28	Suspect Vehicle	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
013105 at 1740 hrs.	JC23 thru JC28	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
020105 at 1600 hrs.	JC4, JC5, and JC20	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
020105 at 1645 hrs.	JC4, JC5, and JC20	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	Santa Rosa DOJ lab	
020205 at 1430 hrs.	JC29	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
021505 at 1500 hrs.	JC1 thru JC3, JC6 thru JC19, JC21 thru JC29	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY **YELLOW copy - to RECORDS** **PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT**

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE COLLECTION LOG

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

ITEM #	ITEM DESCRIPTION	DATE	R-1	R-2	R-3	R-4	Other
R-1	Utility Pole	1/29/05		24' 2"			See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
R-2	Tree	1/29/05	24' 2"				See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
R-3	Curb	1/29/05		31' 4"			See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
R-4	Curb	1/29/05	31' 4"				See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
JC1	Cap	1/29/05	27' 9"	9' 3"			Gry/Wht Baseball Cap w/letter "B"
JC2	Taser Wires	1/29/05	50' 2"	54' 1"			(2) Approx. 22' thin copper wires with darts
JC3	Baton	1/29/05			20' 5"	42' 5"	Black collapsible baton approx. 25¼" long (open)
JC4	Shell Casing	1/29/05			28' 11"	45' 6"	.40 S&W shell casing
JC5	Shell Casing	1/29/05			29' 0"	44' 5"	.40 S&W shell casing
JC6	Glass	1/29/05			19' 1"	25' 7"	(7) pieces of broken glass vial
JC6A	Suspected blood sample	1/29/05			18' 8"	26' 9"	Collected from sidewalk
JC7	Shirt	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Blue w/red&white stripes, hooded sweatshirt. Cut off w/hole and suspected b/s
JC7A	Pants	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Blue jeans w/ red belt. Cut off w/ suspected b/s
JC7A1	Contents of left front pants pocket (JC7A)	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	(13) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition, (1) expended casing .357 Magnum ammunition, blue plastic lighter, tissue, $25.67 cash U.S. Currency.
JC7A2	Contents of coin pocket (JC7A)	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Folded white paper bindle containing .2 grams of white crystalline powder – (presumptive positive test for Meth.)
JC7B	Shoes	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Brown leather shoes
JC7C	Underwear	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Red print boxer shorts
JC7D	Cap	1/29/05					Black knit cap
JC8	Revolver	1/29/05			21' 4"	16' 3"	.357 Magnum, loaded with six rounds, 4" barrel
JC8A	Bullets (from JC8)	1/29/05			21' 4"	16' 3"	(6) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition from JC8
JC9	Taser	1/29/05	57' 8"	69' 9"			Black and yellow, expended cartridge attached
JC10	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC11	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC12	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC13	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC14	Video	1/29/05					Video of scene
JC15	Bag	1/31/05					Bag from suspect's right hand
JC16	Fingernails	1/31/05					Fingernail clippings from suspect's right hand
JC17	Bag	1/31/05					Bag from suspect's left hand

REPORTING OFFICER	ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOW-UP	COPIES TO
DETECTIVE J. Craver	820	02/15/05		☐ INVESTIGATIONS ☐ PATROL	

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE COLLECTION LOG

JC18	Fingernails	1/31/05					Fingernail clippings from suspect's left hand
JC19	Glass	1/31/05					Piece of glass recovered from the suspect's back
JC20	Bullet	1/31/05					Recovered from the suspect
JC21	Disc	1/31/05					CD of digital photos from autopsy of suspect
JC22	Disc	1/31/05					CD of digital aerial photos of scene location
JC23	Paper	1/31/05					Letter from trunk of suspect vehicle
JC24	Purse	1/31/05					Black Nylon Purse from suspect vehicle
JC25	Cell Phone	1/31/05					Cell phone and charger from suspect vehicle
JC26	Bullet	1/31/05					(1) live round .357 Magnum ammunition from suspect vehicle
JC27	Paint Sample	1/31/05					Paint Sample from suspect vehicle
JC28	Disc	1/31/05					CD of digital photos from suspect vehicle
JC29	Video	1/31/05					Scene walkthrough with witness and Det. Shubel
JC30	Disc	2/04/05					CD of photos from evidence examination.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOW-UP	COPIES TO
DETECTIVE J. Craver	820	02/15/05		☐ INVESTIGATIONS ☐ PATROL	

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME		INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1/28/05	2230	015	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
	3SD	FINGERPRINTS			INKED PRINTS OF GRINNER	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/29/05 0100	3SD	S. DUNN/SRMH	CSI EVID.	EVID.
2/28/05 1100	3SD	SDUNN/CSI EVID	PROPERTY RM	EVID.

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

VCT 2/28/05

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

COPY

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
	OIS – Terry Grinner

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

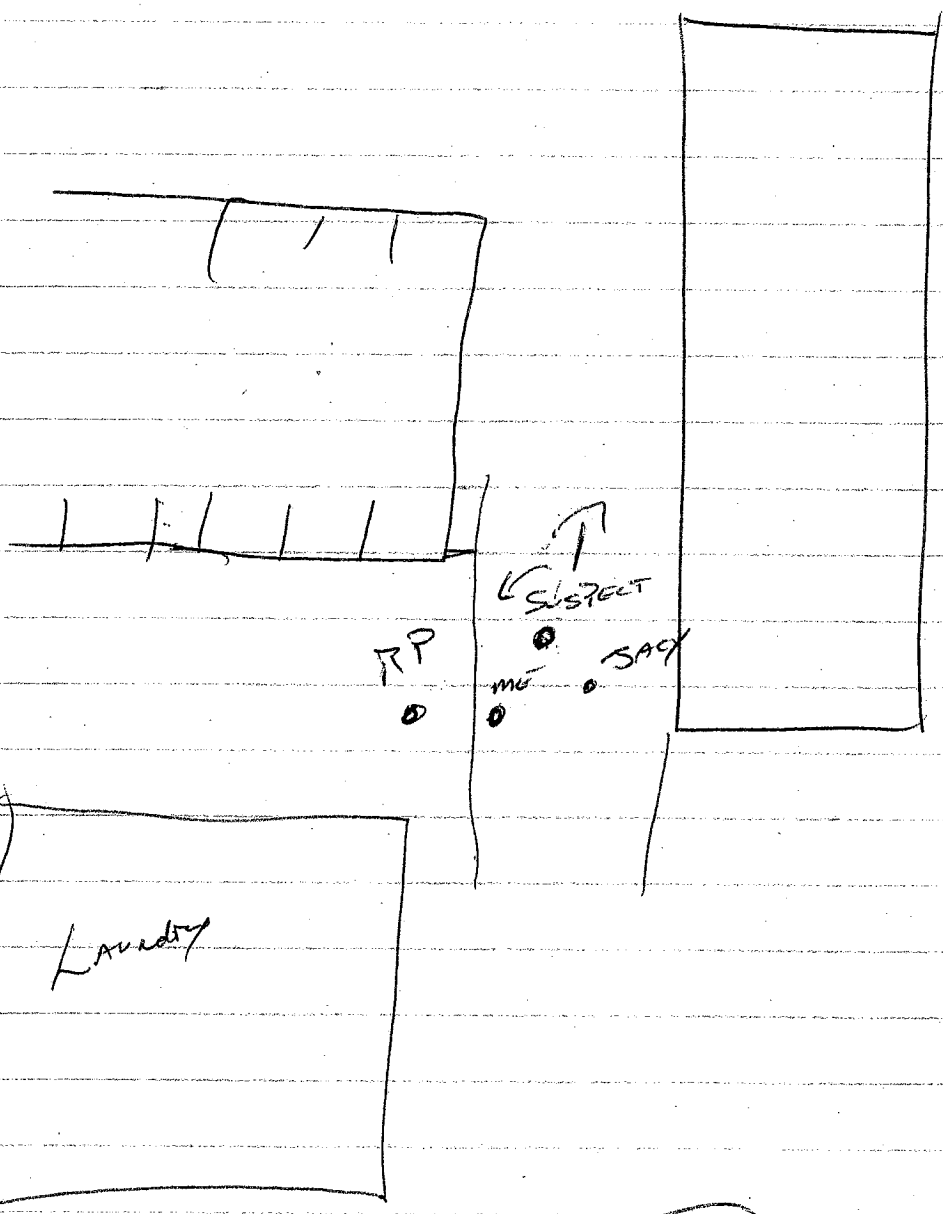
BIN #

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
1DP	Compact Disc			Contains digitally recorded statement of [redacted] and [redacted]	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	[redacted]	DELIVERED TO
2/3/2005 1520	1DP		D. Pedersen
3/14/2005 0815	1DP	D. Pedersen	Evidence

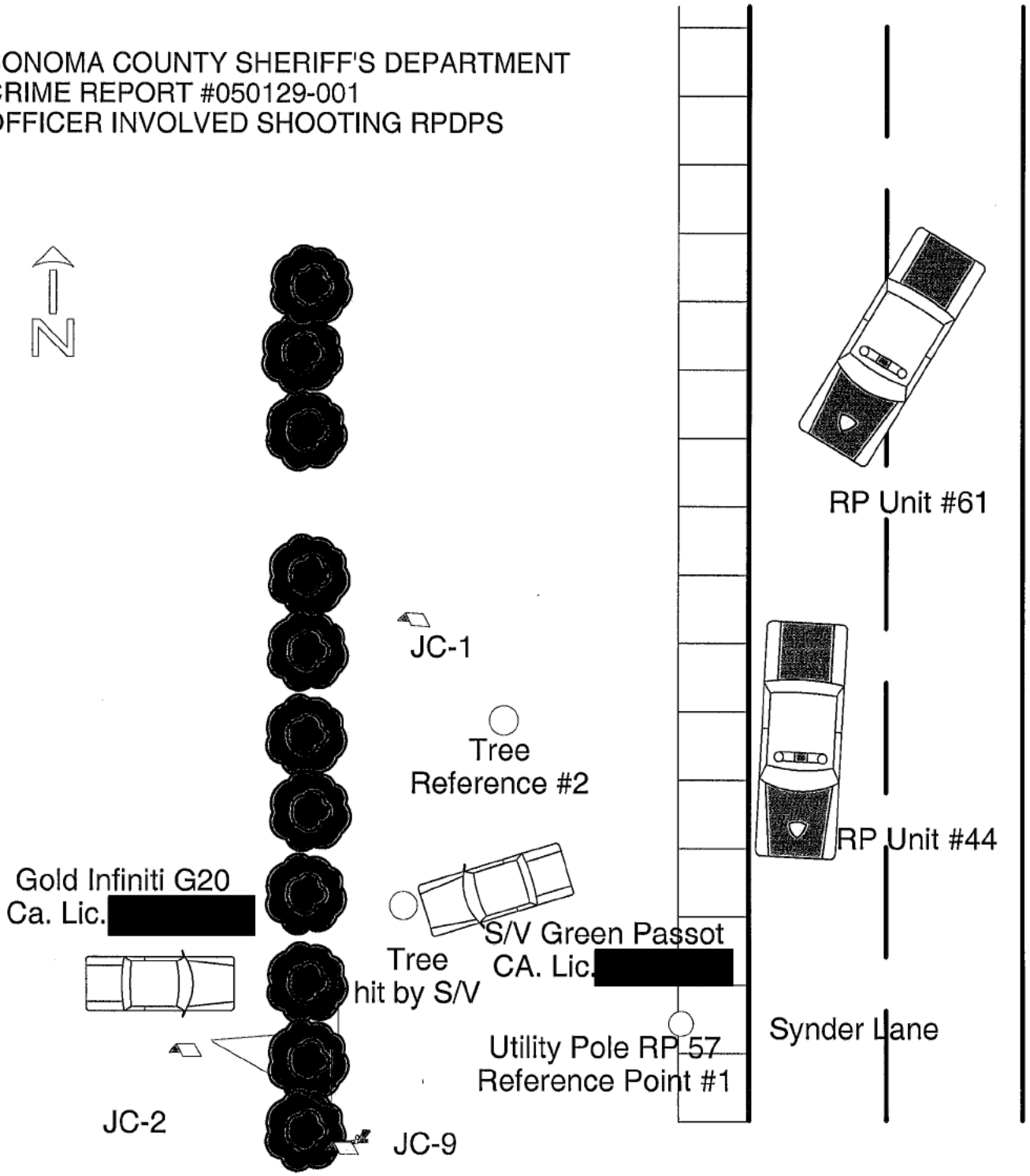
CR# 050129-001



9B6

1-29-05 0820 hours

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRIME REPORT #050129-001
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING RPDPS

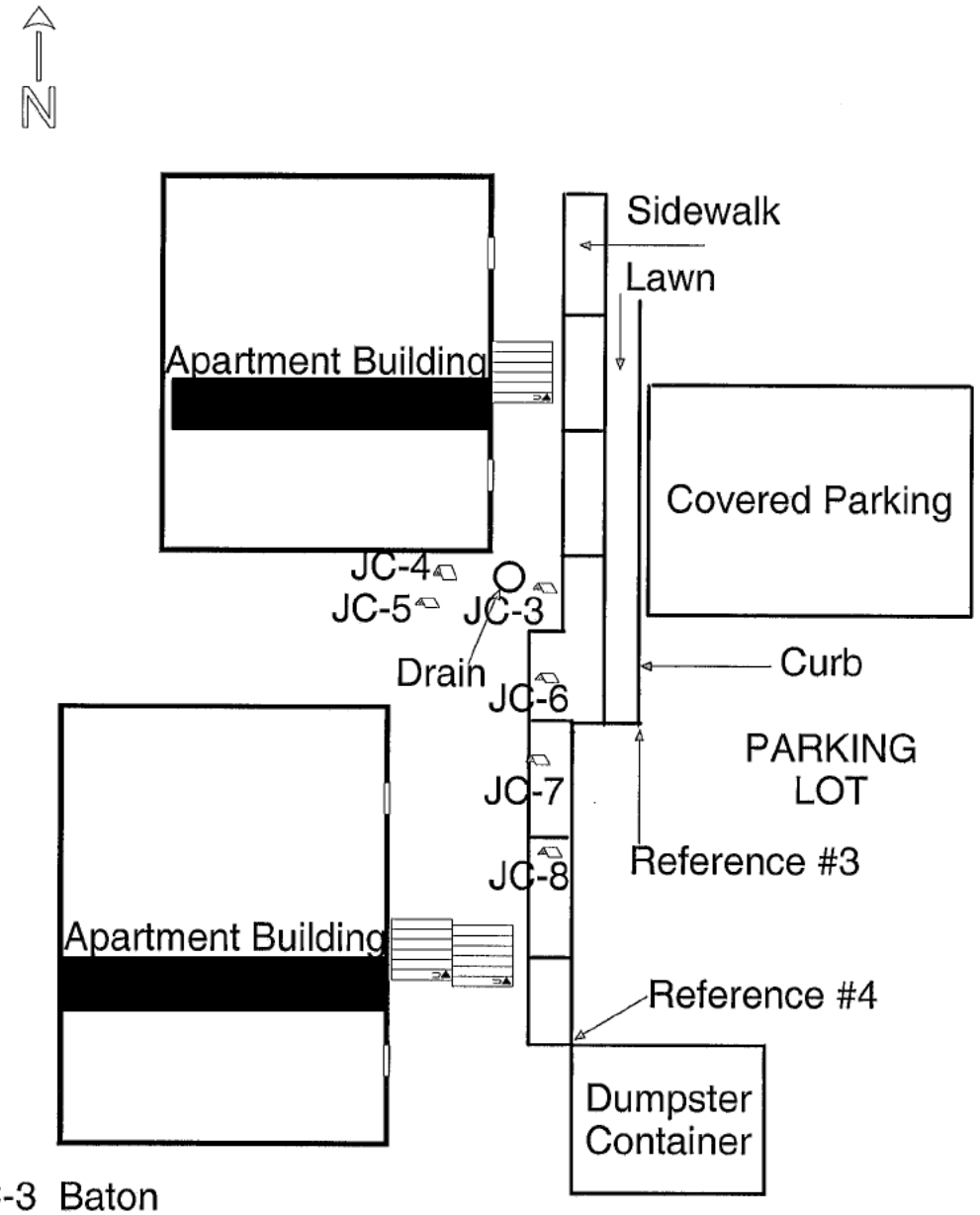


JC-1 BALL CAP
JC-2 TASER WIRE AND DARTS
JC-9 OFFICERS TASER

Not to Scale

By Detective David Iverson #524

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRIME REPORT #050129-001
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING RPDPS



JC-3 Baton
JC-4 Shell Casing
JC-5 Shell Casing
JC-6 Broken Glass
JC-7 Clothing
JC-8 Gun

Not to Scale

By Detective David Iverson #524

☒ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

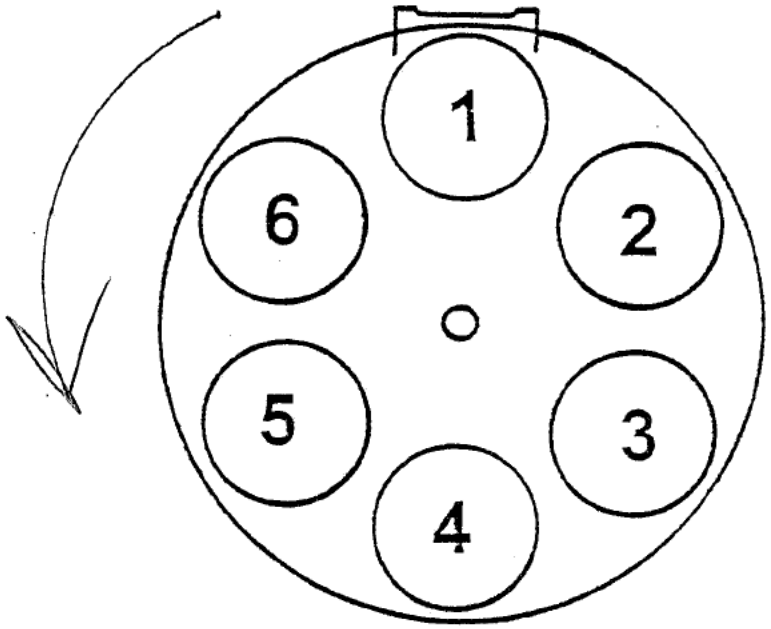
SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SIX ROUND REVOLVER CYLINDER DIAGRAM

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE, TIME	INCIDENT, CRIME	
012805 - 2330 HRS	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	
CODE: V	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): PEOPLE OF THE STATE	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [redacted] SNYDER LN. ROHNERT PARK
CHANGE:	FROM:	TO:

ZONE:

CYLINDER ROTATION DIRECTION



REVOLVER

SERIAL # AUZ7385

CALIBER .357 MAGNUM

MAKE SMITH & WESSON

MODEL 19-5

BARREL LENGTH 4"

CYLINDER CONTENTS

1. R-P .357 MAG SJSP
2. " " "
3. " " "
4. " " "
5. " " "
6. " " "

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP ? COPIES TO
J. CRAVER #820	020405 / 1200		☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL

SCSD 050129-001

CURRENCY INVENTORY SHEET

DATE: 020405

CR# 050129-001

	X 100		
	X 50		
	X 20		
2	X 10	20	00
	X 5		
	X 2		
5	X 1	5	00

	X DOLLARS		
	X HALVES		
1	X QUARTERS		25
4	X DIMES		40
	X NICKELS		
2	X PENNIES		02

TOTAL CURRENCY: 25.00

TOTAL COIN: .67

GRAND TOTAL: $ 25.67

OFFICER: #520

WITNESS: 696

SCSD 050129-001

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: SR05 383

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☐	☒

SUBMITTING AGENCY: Sonoma County Sheriff — AGENCY CASE NO: 050129-001

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: Sonoma — RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): Officer Involved — DATE OF INCIDENT: 01/28/05 — DATE NEEDED: — REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: C. Basurto — PHONE [redacted] — FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	Grinnier,	Terry			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
# JC-4	Shell casing, .40 S&W	Compare to # JR-1A
# JC-5	Shell casing, .40 S&W	Compare to # JR-1A
# JC-20	Recovered Bullet	Compare to # JR-1A

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
JC4,5,20	Det. J. Craver #800	DOJ S.R. DC Branch	020105	

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

050129-001

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: _____

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: Sonoma Co Sheriff AGENCY CASE NO: 050129-001

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: Sonoma RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): officer involved shooting DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/28/05 DATE NEEDED: REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: PHONE: [redacted] FAX: [redacted]

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	Grinner	Terry	L	01-02-75	[redacted]
OFFICER	TATUM	JACY			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
1 line		
1	JR-1 (a) Glock pistol .40 Cal MD123 FMB156	Test fire match round to round
2	JR-1 (b) Glock magazine & 11 .40 S&W Rounds	found in suspect
3	JR-1 (c) 1 S&W .40 cal Round	at autopsy if
4	JR-4 Blood sample from TATUM BARTOX	possible

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
~~JR-1-(a), JR-4~~				
lines 1-4	EVID/ [signature]	K Bianchi	2-1-05	

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

1 OF 1

VCT 2/3/05 JR

050129-001
TASER DOWNLOAD DATA

Device Serial Number [P3-022827]
Line 001) 07/28/03 10:38:38, Monday
Line 002) 07/28/03 10:38:46, Monday
Line 003) 07/28/03 10:38:53, Monday
Line 004) 07/28/03 10:38:59, Monday
Line 005) 07/28/03 10:39:04, Monday
Line 006) 07/28/03 10:39:10, Monday
Line 007) 07/28/03 10:39:15, Monday
Line 008) 07/28/03 10:39:20, Monday
Line 009) 07/28/03 10:39:26, Monday
Line 010) 07/28/03 10:39:31, Monday
Line 011) 07/28/03 10:39:40, Monday
Line 012) 07/28/03 10:57:08, Monday
Line 013) 07/28/03 10:57:22, Monday
Line 014) 07/28/03 10:57:27, Monday
Line 015) 07/28/03 10:57:33, Monday
Line 016) 07/28/03 10:57:39, Monday
Line 017) 07/28/03 10:57:46, Monday
Line 018) 07/28/03 10:57:52, Monday
Line 019) 07/28/03 10:57:57, Monday
Line 020) 07/28/03 10:58:03, Monday
Line 021) 07/28/03 10:58:08, Monday
Line 022) 07/28/03 10:58:17, Monday
Line 023) 07/28/03 15:03:41, Monday
Line 024) 07/28/03 15:03:54, Monday
Line 025) 07/28/03 15:04:00, Monday
Line 026) 07/28/03 15:04:06, Monday
Line 027) 07/28/03 15:04:14, Monday
Line 028) 07/28/03 15:08:12, Monday
Line 029) 07/28/03 15:08:23, Monday
Line 030) 07/28/03 15:08:29, Monday
Line 031) 07/28/03 15:08:34, Monday
Line 032) 07/28/03 15:08:42, Monday
Line 033) 07/29/03 08:19:38, Tuesday
Line 034) 07/30/03 13:05:41, Wednesday
Line 035) 07/30/03 13:05:46, Wednesday
Line 036) 07/30/03 13:05:52, Wednesday
Line 037) 07/30/03 13:05:57, Wednesday
Line 038) 07/30/03 13:06:03, Wednesday
Line 039) 07/30/03 13:06:08, Wednesday
Line 040) 07/30/03 13:06:14, Wednesday
Line 041) 07/30/03 13:07:35, Wednesday
Line 042) 07/30/03 13:07:44, Wednesday
Line 043) 07/30/03 13:07:50, Wednesday
Line 044) 07/30/03 13:07:56, Wednesday
Line 045) 07/30/03 13:08:02, Wednesday
Line 046) 07/30/03 13:08:07, Wednesday
Line 047) 07/30/03 13:08:13, Wednesday
Line 048) 07/30/03 13:08:21, Wednesday
Line 049) 12/20/03 17:40:31, Saturday
Line 050) 12/30/03 11:22:13, Tuesday
Line 051) 12/30/03 15:19:53, Tuesday
Line 052) 01/05/04 11:24:04, Monday
Line 053) 01/12/04 20:02:14, Monday
Line 054) 01/19/04 16:46:10, Monday
Line 055) 01/27/04 03:25:45, Tuesday
Line 056) 01/27/04 03:26:03, Tuesday
Line 057) 01/27/04 03:26:06, Tuesday
Line 058) 01/27/04 17:28:52, Tuesday
Line 059) 02/04/04 16:19:36, Wednesday
Line 060) 02/05/04 16:00:01, Thursday

VC1

Line 061) 02/09/04 16:16:53, Monday
Line 062) 02/09/04 16:17:01, Monday
Line 063) 02/10/04 07:47:52, Tuesday
Line 064) 02/10/04 08:49:06, Tuesday
Line 065) 02/16/04 07:38:30, Monday
Line 066) 02/23/04 09:03:40, Monday
Line 067) 02/23/04 09:37:34, Monday
Line 068) 02/26/04 07:32:16, Thursday
Line 069) 03/01/04 08:14:58, Monday
Line 070) 03/08/04 07:42:10, Monday
Line 071) 03/08/04 08:21:50, Monday
Line 072) 03/15/04 07:39:05, Monday
Line 073) 03/15/04 08:08:09, Monday
Line 074) 03/17/04 07:41:12, Wednesday
Line 075) 03/22/04 08:18:21, Monday
Line 076) 03/29/04 11:43:08, Monday
Line 077) 04/03/04 21:15:24, Saturday
Line 078) 04/09/04 21:58:30, Friday
Line 079) 04/15/04 21:19:46, Thursday
Line 080) 04/29/04 21:16:47, Thursday
Line 081) 05/02/04 06:17:51, Sunday
Line 082) 05/08/04 20:03:10, Saturday
Line 083) 05/14/04 21:18:23, Friday
Line 084) 05/27/04 09:52:38, Thursday
Line 085) 05/27/04 10:38:13, Thursday
Line 086) 06/03/04 21:34:05, Thursday
Line 087) 06/05/04 20:19:07, Saturday
Line 088) 06/11/04 21:05:34, Friday
Line 089) 06/17/04 21:00:11, Thursday
Line 090) 07/01/04 21:27:04, Thursday
Line 091) 07/09/04 21:04:37, Friday
Line 092) 07/17/04 19:24:17, Saturday
Line 093) 07/17/04 19:24:22, Saturday
Line 094) 07/17/04 19:24:55, Saturday
Line 095) 07/22/04 21:21:52, Thursday
Line 096) 07/22/04 21:21:59, Thursday
Line 097) 07/27/04 07:38:49, Tuesday
Line 098) 07/27/04 07:38:54, Tuesday
Line 099) 07/29/04 21:10:45, Thursday
Line 100) 07/29/04 21:10:49, Thursday
Line 101) 07/31/04 21:13:30, Saturday
Line 102) 08/05/04 21:12:39, Thursday
Line 103) 08/12/04 21:08:19, Thursday
Line 104) 08/15/04 01:47:43, Sunday
Line 105) 08/15/04 21:11:42, Sunday
Line 106) 08/19/04 23:45:40, Thursday
Line 107) 08/19/04 23:45:47, Thursday
Line 108) 08/20/04 02:13:27, Friday
Line 109) 09/10/04 19:07:09, Friday
Line 110) 09/10/04 20:59:37, Friday
Line 111) 09/11/04 01:02:36, Saturday
Line 112) 09/11/04 01:02:43, Saturday
Line 113) 09/11/04 01:02:49, Saturday
Line 114) 09/11/04 01:03:41, Saturday
Line 115) 09/11/04 16:20:02, Saturday
Line 116) 09/11/04 16:20:07, Saturday
Line 117) 09/11/04 16:21:41, Saturday
Line 118) 09/12/04 23:53:43, Sunday
Line 119) 09/13/04 17:51:50, Monday
Line 120) 09/16/04 21:10:07, Thursday
Line 121) 09/16/04 21:10:11, Thursday

Line 122) 09/17/04 17:42:30, Friday
Line 123) 09/17/04 17:42:34, Friday
Line 124) 09/17/04 21:17:11, Friday
Line 125) 09/24/04 21:02:13, Friday
Line 126) 09/24/04 21:02:18, Friday
Line 127) 09/24/04 21:18:39, Friday
Line 128) 10/01/04 21:18:02, Friday
Line 129) 10/15/04 19:35:51, Friday
Line 130) 10/15/04 19:35:55, Friday
Line 131) 10/21/04 21:57:14, Thursday
Line 132) 10/22/04 21:15:53, Friday
Line 133) 10/22/04 23:19:22, Friday
Line 134) 10/23/04 20:26:57, Saturday
Line 135) 10/28/04 20:58:41, Thursday
Line 136) 10/30/04 21:12:58, Saturday
Line 137) 11/05/04 22:05:53, Friday
Line 138) 11/05/04 22:06:01, Friday
Line 139) 11/11/04 22:00:31, Thursday
Line 140) 11/12/04 21:51:45, Friday
Line 141) 11/14/04 01:29:54, Sunday
Line 142) 11/14/04 21:26:59, Sunday
Line 143) 11/17/04 19:42:36, Wednesday
Line 144) 11/19/04 21:52:50, Friday
Line 145) 11/20/04 21:55:07, Saturday
Line 146) 11/25/04 22:08:50, Thursday
Line 147) 11/25/04 22:08:55, Thursday
Line 148) 11/26/04 22:16:54, Friday
Line 149) 12/02/04 17:09:05, Thursday
Line 150) 12/04/04 21:59:39, Saturday
Line 151) 12/05/04 20:02:21, Sunday
Line 152) 12/05/04 20:03:21, Sunday
Line 153) 12/10/04 21:05:07, Friday
Line 154) 12/10/04 22:14:45, Friday
Line 155) 12/10/04 22:14:54, Friday
Line 156) 12/15/04 19:09:42, Wednesday
Line 157) 12/15/04 19:09:45, Wednesday
Line 158) 12/15/04 19:34:55, Wednesday
Line 159) 12/15/04 20:20:26, Wednesday
Line 160) 12/15/04 20:20:32, Wednesday
Line 161) 12/18/04 21:55:25, Saturday
Line 162) 12/18/04 21:55:31, Saturday
Line 163) 12/24/04 17:13:25, Friday
Line 164) 12/24/04 17:13:29, Friday
Line 165) 12/24/04 17:21:29, Friday
Line 166) 12/30/04 18:39:23, Thursday
Line 167) 12/30/04 21:43:19, Thursday
Line 168) 12/31/04 22:14:23, Friday
Line 169) 12/31/04 22:14:27, Friday
Line 170) 01/07/05 21:59:18, Friday
Line 171) 01/07/05 21:59:27, Friday
Line 172) 01/07/05 22:15:35, Friday
Line 173) 01/14/05 22:51:20, Friday
Line 174) 01/15/05 17:22:02, Saturday
Line 175) 01/21/05 22:10:00, Friday
Line 176) 01/21/05 22:10:03, Friday
Line 177) 01/27/05 16:58:55, Thursday
Line 178) 01/28/05 22:53:45, Friday — LAST RECORDED FIRING
Line 179) Data Record not initialized
Line 180) Data Record not initialized
Line 181) Data Record not initialized
Line 182) Data Record not initialized

CLOCK IS 32 MINUTES FAST
SO THE ACTUAL TIME WOULD
BE AROUND 22:19 HRS
THE DATE WAS CORRECT.

M. Van
SCSO #1502

Line 183) Data Record not initialized
Line 184) Data Record not initialized
Line 185) Data Record not initialized
Line 186) Data Record not initialized
Line 187) Data Record not initialized
Line 188) Data Record not initialized
Line 189) Data Record not initialized
Line 190) Data Record not initialized
Line 191) Data Record not initialized
Line 192) Data Record not initialized
Line 193) Data Record not initialized
Line 194) Data Record not initialized
Line 195) Data Record not initialized
Line 196) Data Record not initialized
Line 197) Data Record not initialized
Line 198) Data Record not initialized
Line 199) Data Record not initialized
Line 200) Data Record not initialized
Line 201) Data Record not initialized
Line 202) Data Record not initialized
Line 203) Data Record not initialized
Line 204) Data Record not initialized
Line 205) Data Record not initialized
Line 206) Data Record not initialized
Line 207) Data Record not initialized
Line 208) Data Record not initialized
Line 209) Data Record not initialized
Line 210) Data Record not initialized
Line 211) Data Record not initialized
Line 212) Data Record not initialized
Line 213) Data Record not initialized
Line 214) Data Record not initialized
Line 215) Data Record not initialized
Line 216) Data Record not initialized
Line 217) Data Record not initialized
Line 218) Data Record not initialized
Line 219) Data Record not initialized
Line 220) Data Record not initialized
Line 221) Data Record not initialized
Line 222) Data Record not initialized
Line 223) Data Record not initialized
Line 224) Data Record not initialized
Line 225) Data Record not initialized
Line 226) Data Record not initialized
Line 227) Data Record not initialized
Line 228) Data Record not initialized
Line 229) Data Record not initialized
Line 230) Data Record not initialized
Line 231) Data Record not initialized
Line 232) Data Record not initialized
Line 233) Data Record not initialized
Line 234) Data Record not initialized
Line 235) Data Record not initialized
Line 236) Data Record not initialized
Line 237) Data Record not initialized
Line 238) Data Record not initialized
Line 239) Data Record not initialized
Line 240) Data Record not initialized
Line 241) Data Record not initialized
Line 242) Data Record not initialized
Line 243) Data Record not initialized

Line 244) Data Record not initialized
Line 245) Data Record not initialized
Line 246) Data Record not initialized
Line 247) Data Record not initialized
Line 248) Data Record not initialized
Line 249) Data Record not initialized
Line 250) Data Record not initialized
Line 251) Data Record not initialized
Line 252) Data Record not initialized
Line 253) Data Record not initialized
Line 254) Data Record not initialized
Line 255) Data Record not initialized
Line 256) Data Record not initialized
Line 257) Data Record not initialized
Line 258) Data Record not initialized
Line 259) Data Record not initialized
Line 260) Data Record not initialized
Line 261) Data Record not initialized
Line 262) Data Record not initialized
Line 263) Data Record not initialized
Line 264) Data Record not initialized
Line 265) Data Record not initialized
Line 266) Data Record not initialized
Line 267) Data Record not initialized
Line 268) Data Record not initialized
Line 269) Data Record not initialized
Line 270) Data Record not initialized
Line 271) Data Record not initialized
Line 272) Data Record not initialized
Line 273) Data Record not initialized
Line 274) Data Record not initialized
Line 275) Data Record not initialized
Line 276) Data Record not initialized
Line 277) Data Record not initialized
Line 278) Data Record not initialized
Line 279) Data Record not initialized
Line 280) Data Record not initialized
Line 281) Data Record not initialized
Line 282) Data Record not initialized
Line 283) Data Record not initialized
Line 284) Data Record not initialized
Line 285) Data Record not initialized
Line 286) Data Record not initialized
Line 287) Data Record not initialized
Line 288) Data Record not initialized
Line 289) Data Record not initialized
Line 290) Data Record not initialized
Line 291) Data Record not initialized
Line 292) Data Record not initialized
Line 293) Data Record not initialized
Line 294) Data Record not initialized
Line 295) Data Record not initialized
Line 296) Data Record not initialized
Line 297) Data Record not initialized
Line 298) Data Record not initialized
Line 299) Data Record not initialized
Line 300) Data Record not initialized
Line 301) Data Record not initialized
Line 302) Data Record not initialized
Line 303) Data Record not initialized
Line 304) Data Record not initialized

Line 305) Data Record not initialized
Line 306) Data Record not initialized
Line 307) Data Record not initialized
Line 308) Data Record not initialized
Line 309) Data Record not initialized
Line 310) Data Record not initialized
Line 311) Data Record not initialized
Line 312) Data Record not initialized
Line 313) Data Record not initialized
Line 314) Data Record not initialized
Line 315) Data Record not initialized
Line 316) Data Record not initialized
Line 317) Data Record not initialized
Line 318) Data Record not initialized
Line 319) Data Record not initialized
Line 320) Data Record not initialized
Line 321) Data Record not initialized
Line 322) Data Record not initialized
Line 323) Data Record not initialized
Line 324) Data Record not initialized
Line 325) Data Record not initialized
Line 326) Data Record not initialized
Line 327) Data Record not initialized
Line 328) Data Record not initialized
Line 329) Data Record not initialized
Line 330) Data Record not initialized
Line 331) Data Record not initialized
Line 332) Data Record not initialized
Line 333) Data Record not initialized
Line 334) Data Record not initialized
Line 335) Data Record not initialized
Line 336) Data Record not initialized
Line 337) Data Record not initialized
Line 338) Data Record not initialized
Line 339) Data Record not initialized
Line 340) Data Record not initialized
Line 341) Data Record not initialized
Line 342) Data Record not initialized
Line 343) Data Record not initialized
Line 344) Data Record not initialized
Line 345) Data Record not initialized
Line 346) Data Record not initialized
Line 347) Data Record not initialized
Line 348) Data Record not initialized
Line 349) Data Record not initialized
Line 350) Data Record not initialized
Line 351) Data Record not initialized
Line 352) Data Record not initialized
Line 353) Data Record not initialized
Line 354) Data Record not initialized
Line 355) Data Record not initialized
Line 356) Data Record not initialized
Line 357) Data Record not initialized
Line 358) Data Record not initialized
Line 359) Data Record not initialized
Line 360) Data Record not initialized
Line 361) Data Record not initialized
Line 362) Data Record not initialized
Line 363) Data Record not initialized
Line 364) Data Record not initialized
Line 365) Data Record not initialized

Line 366) Data Record not initialized
Line 367) Data Record not initialized
Line 368) Data Record not initialized
Line 369) Data Record not initialized
Line 370) Data Record not initialized
Line 371) Data Record not initialized
Line 372) Data Record not initialized
Line 373) Data Record not initialized
Line 374) Data Record not initialized
Line 375) Data Record not initialized
Line 376) Data Record not initialized
Line 377) Data Record not initialized
Line 378) Data Record not initialized
Line 379) Data Record not initialized
Line 380) Data Record not initialized
Line 381) Data Record not initialized
Line 382) Data Record not initialized
Line 383) Data Record not initialized
Line 384) Data Record not initialized
Line 385) Data Record not initialized
Line 386) Data Record not initialized
Line 387) Data Record not initialized
Line 388) Data Record not initialized
Line 389) Data Record not initialized
Line 390) Data Record not initialized
Line 391) Data Record not initialized
Line 392) Data Record not initialized
Line 393) Data Record not initialized
Line 394) Data Record not initialized
Line 395) Data Record not initialized
Line 396) Data Record not initialized
Line 397) Data Record not initialized
Line 398) Data Record not initialized
Line 399) Data Record not initialized
Line 400) Data Record not initialized
Line 401) Data Record not initialized
Line 402) Data Record not initialized
Line 403) Data Record not initialized
Line 404) Data Record not initialized
Line 405) Data Record not initialized
Line 406) Data Record not initialized
Line 407) Data Record not initialized
Line 408) Data Record not initialized
Line 409) Data Record not initialized
Line 410) Data Record not initialized
Line 411) Data Record not initialized
Line 412) Data Record not initialized
Line 413) Data Record not initialized
Line 414) Data Record not initialized
Line 415) Data Record not initialized
Line 416) Data Record not initialized
Line 417) Data Record not initialized
Line 418) Data Record not initialized
Line 419) Data Record not initialized
Line 420) Data Record not initialized
Line 421) Data Record not initialized
Line 422) Data Record not initialized
Line 423) Data Record not initialized
Line 424) Data Record not initialized
Line 425) Data Record not initialized
Line 426) Data Record not initialized

Line 427) Data Record not initialized
Line 428) Data Record not initialized
Line 429) Data Record not initialized
Line 430) Data Record not initialized
Line 431) Data Record not initialized
Line 432) Data Record not initialized
Line 433) Data Record not initialized
Line 434) Data Record not initialized
Line 435) Data Record not initialized
Line 436) Data Record not initialized
Line 437) Data Record not initialized
Line 438) Data Record not initialized
Line 439) Data Record not initialized
Line 440) Data Record not initialized
Line 441) Data Record not initialized
Line 442) Data Record not initialized
Line 443) Data Record not initialized
Line 444) Data Record not initialized
Line 445) Data Record not initialized
Line 446) Data Record not initialized
Line 447) Data Record not initialized
Line 448) Data Record not initialized
Line 449) Data Record not initialized
Line 450) Data Record not initialized
Line 451) Data Record not initialized
Line 452) Data Record not initialized
Line 453) Data Record not initialized
Line 454) Data Record not initialized
Line 455) Data Record not initialized
Line 456) Data Record not initialized
Line 457) Data Record not initialized
Line 458) Data Record not initialized
Line 459) Data Record not initialized
Line 460) Data Record not initialized
Line 461) Data Record not initialized
Line 462) Data Record not initialized
Line 463) Data Record not initialized
Line 464) Data Record not initialized
Line 465) Data Record not initialized
Line 466) Data Record not initialized
Line 467) Data Record not initialized
Line 468) Data Record not initialized
Line 469) Data Record not initialized
Line 470) Data Record not initialized
Line 471) Data Record not initialized
Line 472) Data Record not initialized
Line 473) Data Record not initialized
Line 474) Data Record not initialized
Line 475) Data Record not initialized
Line 476) Data Record not initialized
Line 477) Data Record not initialized
Line 478) Data Record not initialized
Line 479) Data Record not initialized
Line 480) Data Record not initialized
Line 481) Data Record not initialized
Line 482) Data Record not initialized
Line 483) Data Record not initialized
Line 484) Data Record not initialized
Line 485) Data Record not initialized
Line 486) Data Record not initialized
Line 487) Data Record not initialized

Line 488) Data Record not initialized
Line 489) Data Record not initialized
Line 490) Data Record not initialized
Line 491) Data Record not initialized
Line 492) Data Record not initialized
Line 493) Data Record not initialized
Line 494) Data Record not initialized
Line 495) Data Record not initialized
Line 496) Data Record not initialized
Line 497) Data Record not initialized
Line 498) Data Record not initialized
Line 499) Data Record not initialized
Line 500) Data Record not initialized
Line 501) Data Record not initialized
Line 502) Data Record not initialized
Line 503) Data Record not initialized
Line 504) Data Record not initialized
Line 505) Data Record not initialized
Line 506) Data Record not initialized
Line 507) Data Record not initialized
Line 508) Data Record not initialized
Line 509) Data Record not initialized
Line 510) Data Record not initialized
Line 511) Data Record not initialized
Line 512) Data Record not initialized
Line 513) Data Record not initialized
Line 514) Data Record not initialized
Line 515) Data Record not initialized
Line 516) Data Record not initialized
Line 517) Data Record not initialized
Line 518) Data Record not initialized
Line 519) Data Record not initialized
Line 520) Data Record not initialized
Line 521) Data Record not initialized
Line 522) Data Record not initialized
Line 523) Data Record not initialized
Line 524) Data Record not initialized
Line 525) Data Record not initialized
Line 526) Data Record not initialized
Line 527) Data Record not initialized
Line 528) Data Record not initialized
Line 529) Data Record not initialized
Line 530) Data Record not initialized
Line 531) Data Record not initialized
Line 532) Data Record not initialized
Line 533) Data Record not initialized
Line 534) Data Record not initialized
Line 535) Data Record not initialized
Line 536) Data Record not initialized
Line 537) Data Record not initialized
Line 538) Data Record not initialized
Line 539) Data Record not initialized
Line 540) Data Record not initialized
Line 541) Data Record not initialized
Line 542) Data Record not initialized
Line 543) Data Record not initialized
Line 544) Data Record not initialized
Line 545) Data Record not initialized
Line 546) Data Record not initialized
Line 547) Data Record not initialized
Line 548) Data Record not initialized

Line 549) Data Record not initialized
Line 550) Data Record not initialized
Line 551) Data Record not initialized
Line 552) Data Record not initialized
Line 553) Data Record not initialized
Line 554) Data Record not initialized
Line 555) Data Record not initialized
Line 556) Data Record not initialized
Line 557) Data Record not initialized
Line 558) Data Record not initialized
Line 559) Data Record not initialized
Line 560) Data Record not initialized
Line 561) Data Record not initialized
Line 562) Data Record not initialized
Line 563) Data Record not initialized
Line 564) Data Record not initialized
Line 565) Data Record not initialized
Line 566) Data Record not initialized
Line 567) Data Record not initialized
Line 568) Data Record not initialized
Line 569) Data Record not initialized
Line 570) Data Record not initialized
Line 571) Data Record not initialized
Line 572) Data Record not initialized
Line 573) Data Record not initialized
Line 574) Data Record not initialized
Line 575) Data Record not initialized
Line 576) Data Record not initialized
Line 577) Data Record not initialized
Line 578) Data Record not initialized
Line 579) Data Record not initialized
Line 580) Data Record not initialized
Line 581) Data Record not initialized
Line 582) Data Record not initialized
Line 583) Data Record not initialized
Line 584) Data Record not initialized
Line 585) Data Record not initialized

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
01-28-2005	AGENCY ASSIST O.I.S.	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
702R	JR-1	Safety gear	N/A	N/A	Officer Jacy Tatum's safety gear subdivided into JR-1(a) through JR-1 (h).	
	JR-1 a	Pistol	Glock	Model 23	Black semi-auto pistol. One cartridge in the chamber, eleven in the magazine, all cartridges are S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow points with nickel colored casings.	FMB156
	JR-1 b	Cartridges	S&W	.40 caliber	Eleven cartridges and magazine from JR-1 (a)	
	JR-1 c	Cartridge	S&W	.40 caliber	One cartridge from chamber of JR-1 (a).	
	JR-1 d	Magazine and cartridges	Glock & S&W	.40 caliber	Spare magazine and cartridges, fully loaded, removed from belt magazine pouch.	
	JR-1 e	Magazine and cartridges	Glock & S&W	.40 caliber	Same as JR-1 d.	
	JR-1 f	Holster	Unknown	N/A	Taser holster, empty. Pepper spray holder and pepper spray (OC)attached to a holster strap."First Defense" brand OC, manufactured 2003, Lot OC735, MK-6, 1.81 oz.	FG865648
	JR-1 g	Radio	Motorola	HT1000	Radio with metal belt holder, turned to channel one.	402TDS0505Z
	JR-1 h	Nylon belt	N/A	N/A	Nylon "Sam Browne" duty belt with double magazine holder, baton holder, flashlight ring, gun holster, double cuff case with two handcuffs (Peerless chrome 248650 and S&W black cuffs 687313), nylon key holder with a handcuff key, Ford car key, silver key marked 1AA1, barrel key #6275 & brass key 3991, Streamlight NF-2 flashlight #13349, four nylon belt keepers.	
R	JR-2	Safety gear	N/A	N/A	From Officer Justice; Glock model 23, BXZ119, .40 caliber pistol, one cartridge from chamber, thirteen from magazine, all S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow point, Glock magazine, two spare magazines loaded with thirteen .40 S&W copper	

R 7027					jacketed hollow point cartridges, MK-111 Pepper spray, double hand cuff case with two cuffs, both Peerless brand #192652 & 186893, Motorola radio #355AAA1975X set to channel one, collapsible baton & holder, car key and handcuff key, Taser #P#-064801 undeployed, black nylon duty belt.	
	JR-3	Safety gear	N/A	N/A	From Officer Marshall; Glock model 22 pistol FYL842, .40 caliber, one cartridge in the chamber, fifteen cartridges in the magazine all S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow point, two spare Glock magazines with fifteen cartridges each, all cartridges S&W .40 caliber copper jacketed hollow point, Motorola HT600 radio turned to channel one #651APW0805, Streamlight Stinger flashlight #1155388, double handcuff case (empty), MK-6 Pepper spray, collapsible straight baton, Taser P3-005019 undeployed.	
510803	JR-4	Blood sample	N/A	N/A	Blood draw from Officer Tatum.	
0730 SC	JR-5	Videotape	N/A	8 mm	Videotape walk through with Officer Tatum and Officer Justice.	
7027	JR-6	Compact disc	N/A	N/A	CD-R containing digital photographs of the Officers taken at the Double Tree Hotel.	
	JR-7	Compact disc	N/A	N/A	CD-R containing digital photographs of JR-1 through JR-3 in the CSI Lab.	
VR	JR-8	Compact disc	N/A	N/A	CD-R containing photographs of a revolver collected by Detective Craver (JC-8).	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
01-29-05 0320 hrs	JR-1 through JR-4 & JR-6	Officers Tatum, Marshall & Justice	Detective Jerry Robinson	Evidence
01-29-05 0420 hrs	JR-5	Snyder Lane scene	Detective Jerry Robinson	Evidence
01-29-05 0630 hrs	JR-1 through JR-6	Detective Jerry Robinson	CSI Storage	Storage
02-01-05 1145 hrs	JR-1(a) through JR-1 (c), JR-4	Detective Jerry Robinson	CSO George Dresnik	Transport to DOJ Lab
02-01-05 1200 hrs	JR-1(d) through JR-1 (h), JR-5 through JR-8	Detective Jerry Robinson	Property Room	Storage
2/2/05 0900	JR1, JR1b-JR1H, JR2, JR3, JR5-JR8	Locker	EU 10/03	
2/8/05 1430	JR4 Lab Results	EU10/gb	Records	
2/10/05, 0910	JR2, JR3	[illegible]	[signature]	RSTO

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY **YELLOW copy - to RECORDS** **PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT**

SCSD – 11 (10/03) S.C. REPRO

PAGE _____ OF _____

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
Chain Of Custody Continuation Sheet

Case # 050129-001
Item #'s _____

DATE / TIME	ITEM # (s)	Received From	Released To	Purpose
4/21/05 1130	JR1(A), JR1(B)	DOJ	Evid/Hr	
8/4/05 1100	JR1(C)	DOJ	Evid/Hr	
8/11/05 1130	JR4	DOJ Lab	Evid/Hr	
11/8/06 1145	JR1-JR1h, JR4-JR8	Evid/Hr	James E. Howard RPDPS	

REPORT # _____

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

EVIDENCE or PROPERTY RELEASE AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 2-10-05

Name of Owner or Defendant: RPDPS

Property or Evidence to be Released: (List Item #'s and Description, if applicable)

JR#2, JR#3, CR# 050129-01

Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Signature of Approving Supervisor:

Name, Address, and Phone Number of Person to Receive Property or Evidence:

RPDPS - SGT. FERRANATO

♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦

Signature of Receiver:

Printed Name: J. FERRONATO RPDPS **DL# / ID#:** 119

Date and Time Received: 2/10/05 0915

REPORT #: 050129-001

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

EVIDENCE or PROPERTY RELEASE AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 10/18/05 1350

Name of Owner or Defendant: Rohnert Park Public Safety

Property or Evidence to be Released: (List Item #'s and Description, if applicable)

SERVICE WEAPON FOR JACY TATUM
ITEM # JR-1a, JR-1d, JR-1e, JR-1f
JR-1g AND JR-1h, JR1b

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: #146

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor:

Name, Address, and Phone Number of Person to Receive Property or Evidence:

" " " " " " " " " " " "

Signature of Receiver: James E. Herold

Printed Name: James E. Herold **DL# / ID#:** 20

Date and Time Received: 10-18-05 1345HR

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
012805 at 2330 hrs.	Officer Involved Shooting	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
7627R	JC1	Cap			Gry/Wht Baseball Cap w/letter "B"	
	JC2	Taser Wires			(2) Approx. 22' thin copper wires with darts	
	JC3	Baton			Black collapsible baton approx. 25¼" long (open)	
	JC4	Shell Casing			.40 S&W shell casing	
	JC5	Shell Casing			.40 S&W shell casing	
	JC6	Glass			(7) pieces of broken glass vial	
	JC6A	Suspected blood sample			Collected from sidewalk	
	JC7	Shirt			Blue w/red&white stripes, hooded sweatshirt. Cut off w/hole and suspected b/s	
	JC7A	Pants	Fubu		Blue jeans w/ red belt. Cut off w/ suspected b/s	
	JC7A1	Contents of left front pants pocket (JC7A)			(13) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition, (1) expended casing .357 Magnum ammunition, blue plastic lighter, tissue, $25.67 cash U.S. Currency.	
	JC7A2	Contents of coin pocket (JC7A)			Folded white paper bindle containing .2 grams of white crystalline powder – (presumptive positive test for Meth.)	
	JC7B	Shoes	Perry Ellis		Brown leather shoes	
	JC7C	Underwear			Red print boxer shorts	
	JC7D	Cap			Black knit cap	
	JC8	Revolver	Smith & Wesson	Model 19	.357 Magnum, loaded with six rounds, 4" barrel	
	JC8A	Bullets	R-P		(6) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition from JC8	
	JC9	Taser	Taser	M26	Black and yellow, expended cartridge attached	P3-022827
	JC10	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC11	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC12	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC13	Film			35 mm film/photos of scene	
	JC14	Video			Video of scene	
	JC15	Bag			Bag from suspect's right hand	
	JC16	Fingernails			Fingernail clippings from suspect's right hand	
	JC17	Bag			Bag from suspect's left hand	
	JC18	Fingernails			Fingernail clippings from suspect's left hand	
	JC19	Glass			Piece of glass recovered from the suspect's back	
RW	JC20	Bullet			Recovered from the suspect	

RA 7027	JC21	Disc			CD of digital photos from autopsy of suspect	
	JC22	Disc			CD of digital aerial photos of scene location	
	JC23	Paper			Letter from trunk of suspect vehicle	
	JC24	Purse			Black Nylon Purse from suspect vehicle	
	JC25	Cell Phone	Nokia	3595	Cell phone and charger from suspect vehicle	
	JC26	Bullet	R-P		(1) live round .357 Magnum ammunition from suspect vehicle	
	JC27	Paint Sample			Paint Sample from suspect vehicle	
	JC28	Disc			CD of digital photos from suspect vehicle	
	JC29	Video			Scene walkthrough with witness and Det. Shubel	
RV	JC30	Disc			CD of digital photos from evidence examination	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
012905 at 0330 hrs.	JC1, JC2	Scene	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
012905 at 0520 hrs.	JC3 thru JC14	Scene	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
012905 at 0635 hrs.	JC1 thru JC14	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
013105 at 0830 hrs.	JC15 thru JC21	Suspect	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
013105 at 1115 hrs.	JC15 thru JC21	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
013105 at 1500 hrs.	JC22	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
013105 at 1625 hrs.	JC23 thru JC28	Suspect Vehicle	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
013105 at 1740 hrs.	JC23 thru JC28	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
020105 at 1600 hrs.	JC4, JC5, and JC20	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
020105 at 1645 hrs.	JC4, JC5, and JC20	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	Santa Rosa DOJ lab	
020205 at 1430 hrs.	JC29	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	
021505 at 1500 hrs.	JC1 thru JC3, JC6 thru JC19, JC21 thru JC29	CSI Secure Evidence Storage	CSI Detective J. Craver #820	
2/15/05 1630	JC1-JC3, JC6-JC19 -JC21-JC29	Locker	EV10/SA	
2/22/05 1520	JC8, JC27	EV.0/03	CS. Lacks	Everson to take to DOJ in Sacramento

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY **YELLOW copy - to RECORDS** **PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT**

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE NUMBER

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/24/05	JC9	Evid/HR	L. STEVENS
~~2~~ 3/11/05 0800	JC9	~~Evid~~ Locker	[illegible]
8/4/05 1100	JC4, JC5, JC20	DOJ Lab	Evid/HR
8/4/05 1100	JC8, JC27	DOJ Lab	Evid/HR
1/19/06 1145	JC1 - JC30	Evid/HR	James E. Theroux RPDPS

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/28/05	Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # ~~073001~~ 7027 gd

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB1 R	Audio/Video Tapes			One (1) VHS video tape and two (2) audio cassette tapes of Interview w/ Officer Jacy Tatum RPDPS	
CB2 R	Audio/Video Tapes			One (1) VHS video tape and one (1) audio cassette tape of Interview w/ Officer Jeff Justice RPDPS	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/1/05 2030	CB1, CB2	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence
2/2/05 0715	CB1 CB2	Locked	2/2/05 James E. Herrod

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/28/05	Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027 ~~070001~~ gc

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB3 R	Video Tape	Maxell		VHS video surveillance tape from [redacted] Market, Rohnert Park	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
1/29/05 1050	CB3	[redacted]	Detective Carlos Basurto
1/29/05 1120	CB3	Detective Carlos Basurto	VCI secure Locker
2/1/05 2020	CB3	VCI secure Locker	Detective Carlos Basurto
2/1/05 2030	CB3	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence
2/2/05 0715	CB3	Locker	Evid/DS

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME: 1/28/05

INCIDENT/CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐6150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027 073007 gd

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB4 R	Video/audio tapes	Maxell		One (1) VHS video tape and one (1) audio cassette of interview with [redacted]	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/1/05 2030	CB4	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence
2/2/05 0715	CB4	Locker	EVID/DJ
3/28/05	CB4	EVID/DJ	CBasurto
3/29/05 0730	CB4	locker	EVID/gb

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME: 1/28/05

INCIDENT/CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB5 R	CD-R	Memorex		Digital audio recording of interview w/ [redacted]	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/2/05 0930	CB5	Detective Carlos Basurto	Evidence
2/3/05 0600	CB5	Locker	[signature]

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME: 1/28/05

INCIDENT/CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB6 R	Crime Report			Faxed Crime Report from Mill Valley Police Department. Originally faxed to RPDPS Detective Ferranato. MVPD CR# MV0500136	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/8/05 1445	CB6	Sergeant Steve Freitas	Detective Carlos Basurto
2/8/05 1520	CB6	Detective Carlos Basurto	SCSD Evidence/property room
2/8/05 1600	CB6	Locker	2/8/05

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME: 1/28/05

INCIDENT/CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB7 R	Documents			Documents provided by RPDPS Sergeant Art Sweeny: ILEADS Event chronology, Unit history for Officer Tatum and shift roster for 1/28/05.	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/10/05 1410	CB7	Sergeant Art Sweeney	Detective Carlos Basurto
2/10/05 1740	CB7	Detective Carlos Basurto	SCSD evidence/property locker
2/14/05 0730	CB7	[illegible]	[illegible]

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/28/05	Officer Involved Shooting

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
CB8 R	CD-R	Memorex		Audio recording of interview with [redacted]	
CB9 R	CD-R	Memorex		Audio recording of interview with [redacted]	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
3/30/05 1430	CB8, CB9	Detective Carlos Basurto	Property/evidence
3/31/05 0730	CB8 CB9	Locker	Evid/Dep
1/18/06 1145	CB1 – CB9	Evid/Lab	James E. Record

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
	OIS – Terry Grinner

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # GAD ~~20110~~ 7027

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
1DP R	Compact Disc			Contains digitally recorded statement of [redacted] and [redacted]	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	[redacted]M	DELIVERED TO
2/3/2005 1520	1DP	[redacted]	D. Pedersen
3/14/2005 0815	1DP	D. Pedersen	Evidence
3/14/05 0930	1DP	locker	
1/18/06 1145	1DP	Evid/HR	James E. Herod

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME: 1/28/05 at 2212 hours

INCIDENT/CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting (Rohnert Park DPS)

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027.

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
1AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tapes			1 audio tape and 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
2AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tapes			2 audio tapes of 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
3AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tapes			2 audio tapes and 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
4AV-CS	Cassette / VHS tape			1 audio tape and 1 video tape of I/V with [redacted]	
5AV-CS	Cassette tape			Dispatched recording of incident	
6AV-CS	35mm video			Walk-through video with SSU PD Officers Lipster & Leal	
7AV-CS	CD-R			Recordings of I/V's with residents of apartments: [redacted]	
8-CS	Event Chrono- log			Rohnert Parks dispatched event chronology log of incident (event # RP050280119)	
9AV-CS	CD-R			I/V with Charles Stone – Search Warrant at [redacted] 8th Street, Santa Rosa	
10AV-CS	CD-R			I/V with [redacted]	
11AV-CS	CD-R			I/V with Sgt. Abraham Leal	
12AV-CS	CD-R			I/V's with residents at apartments: [redacted]	
13AV-CS	CD-R			I/V's with EMS Personnel – Paramedic [redacted] and EMT [redacted]	
14AV-CS	CD-R			REDCOM recordings of Dispatch / Radio Traffic	
15-CS	Event Log			Sonoma Life Support Event # SLSA05028029	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
3/17/05 at 1200 hours	All	C. Shubel #828	Main Office Evidence
3/18/05 0800 3/18/05 1145	1AV-CS to 15 CS. 1AV-CS – 15CS	Locker. Evid/Hall	James E. Record

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
050129-001/3-30-05	RPDPS 0.I.S.	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
7027R	DT-1	TAPES/CD			(2) TAPES (1) C/D - APARTMENT	I/V's
	DT-2	MAP			APT. COMPLEX MAP	
	DT-3	TAPES			(4) CASSETT TAPES - [redacted]	
	DT-4	VIDEO TAPE			(1) VIDEO TAPE	" "
	DT-5	TAPE			[redacted] I/V's	
	DT-6	PHOTOGRAPHS			12 ROLLS FROM S/W	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1-31-05 – 2-4-05	DT-1/DT-2	[redacted] APT's.	D. THOMPSON	
2-1-05	DT-3/DT-4	[redacted] I/V @ SCSO	D. THOMPSON	
2-3-05	DT-5/DT-6	GRUNNER'S RESIDENCE	D. THOMPSON	
3-30-05	DT-1 (TO) DT-6	D. THOMPSON	EVIDENCE	
3/31/05 0830	DT 1 - DT 6	Locker	Evid/05	
1/18/06 1145	DT 1-6	Evid/HR	James E. Record	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1/29/05	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
7027 R	TD-1	SKETCH OF SCENE DONE BY			WITNESS [redacted]	
	TD-2	AUDIO I.V.	WITH			
	TD-3	VIDEO I.V.	WITH			
	TD-4	AUDIO I.V.	WITH			
7027 R	TD-5	VIDEO I.V.	WITH			

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
01/29/05	TD-1 thru TD-5		TIM DUKE	EVIDENCE
2/9/05	TD-1 thru TD-5	TIM DUKE	EVIDENCE LOCKER	EVIDENCE
2/10/05 0800	TD1-5	LOCKER	[illegible]	
1/18/06 1145	TD1-5	Evid/HR	James E. Record	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY RECORD

ORIGINAL

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

DATE/TIME
1/28/2005

INCIDENT/CRIME
O.I.S. Investigation

☒EVIDENCE ☐SEARCH WARRANT ☐SAFEKEEPING ☐5150/ HOLD ☐FOUND PROPERTY ☐DESTRUCTION

BIN # 7027

ITEM#	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE, OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME, MODEL NUMBERS	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL/OAN NUMBERS
1DP R	Photographs			Compact Disc of digital photographs taken during search warrant service at [redacted] 8th Street, Santa Rosa	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME	ITEMS	RECEIVED FROM	DELIVERED TO
2/3/2005 1509 hrs.	1DP	[redacted] 8th, S. Rosa	D. Pedersen #615
2/4/2005 1030 hrs	1DP	D. Pedersen #615	Evidence
2/7/05 0700	1DP	Evid/Hb	EVID/gd
1/18/06 1145	1DP		James E. Berard

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	CRIME	CASE NUMBER
01/29/05 1230 hours	Officer Involved Shooting	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #'S	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
gd 072004	HA 1	TAPE	MAXELL		[redacted] INTERVIEW	
7027 R	HA 2	TAPE	MAXELL		[redacted] INTERVIEW	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
01/29/05 0550 HOURS	HA 1	[redacted]	DET. ALTAMIRANO	EVIDENCE.
01/29/05 0720 HOURS	HA 2		DET. ALTAMIRANO	EVIDENCE.
01/29/05 1400 HOURS	HA 1 & HA 2	DET. ALTAMIRANO	PROPERTY ROOM	EVIDENCE HA
1/31/05 0800	HA1, HA2	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1/18/06 1145	HA1, HA2	Evid/[illegible]	James E. [illegible]	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1-29-04 0400	Officer Involved Shooting	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #'S	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
2027 R	DI-1	CD-R	Memorex	CD-R	CD-R labeled 012805 RPDPS OIS Disk #1 Digital Photo's	n/a
V R	DI-2	CD-R	Memorex	CD-R	CD-R labeled 012805 RPDPS OIS Disk #2 Digital Photo's	n/a

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1-31-05 0800	DI # 1 and DI #2	Detective Jason Craver #820	Detective David Iverson #524	Evidence
2-16-05	DI # 1 and DI #2	Detective David Iverson #524	Sheriff's Dept. Evidence Room	Evidence
2/17/05	DF 1, 2	CSI Locker	EVID/03	
1/18/06 1145	DI 1, DI 2	Evid/HR	James E. Herod	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1-28-05 2230	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING - RPDPS	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
2037 gc 073001 R	1SD	CD-R	MEMOREX		DIGITAL PHOTOS OF GRINNER	
073001 R	2SD	GSR	TRITECH INC		GSR OF GRINNER	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/29/05 0100	#1SD+2SD	GRINNER/HOSPITAL	DUNN	EVIDENCE
1/29/05 0800	#1SD+2SD	DUNN	CSI EVIDENCE	EVIDENCE
2/1/05 1130	#1SD+2SD	DUNN/CSI EVID.	PROPERTY RM	EVIDENCE
2/1/05 1600	1SD 2SD	Locke	EVID.	
1/18/06 1145	1S2, 2SD	Evid/HR	James E. Herrod	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME: 2-3-05

INCIDENT / CRIME: AGENCY ASSIST. O.I.S.

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☒ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
7027/R	SW-1	GLASS 'CRACK' PIPE			W/ RESIDUE	
	SW-2	INDICIA			[redacted]	
	SW-3	MAIL			LETTERS TO SUSPECT	
	SW-4	AMMO			BAG OF LIVE AMMO.	
	SW-5	CLIP / AMMO			.9MM CLIP W/ AMMO.	
	SW-6	FILM			(5) ROLLS OF FILM	
	SW-7	FILM			(7) ROLLS OF FILM	
7027/R	SW-8	CDL			GRINNERS CDL	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
2-3-05	SW-1 - TO - SW-8	[redacted] 8TH ST.	D. THOMPSON	
2-4-05	" "	D. THOMPSON	EVIDENCE	
2/7/05 0700	SW1-SW8	locker	EV/PROP	
2/7/05 0730	SW5-SW7	EV/PROP	CSI locker	
2/16/05 0800	SW5	CSI locker	EVID/HR	
2/25/05 0800	SW6,7	CSI locker	EVID/HR	
1/18/06 1145	SW1 - SW8	EVID/HR	James E. Heard	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME: 1/28/05

INCIDENT / CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED - CRITICAL INCIDENT

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
gc 073007 2027	GL1	SEARCH WARRANT WAIVER FORMS (2)	SCSO	—	—	[redacted]
gc 073007	GL2	INTERVIEW TAPES		(1) VHS MAXELL		
				(3) CASSETTE MAXELL		
		4-INTERVIEWS:		[redacted]		

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/29/05 0200	GL1	[redacted]	LAWRENCE 644	
1/29/05 0710	GL2	KPDPS-FARIONATO	LAWRENCE 644	
1/31/05 0910	GL1, GL2	LAWRENCE 644	M.O. EVIDENCE	
2/1/05 0700	GL1 GL2	Locker	EVID	
1/18/06 1145	GL1, 2	Evid/HR	James E. Herold	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1/28/05 @ 2330 HRS	OFC. INVOLVED SHOOTING	050129-001

☑ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
SC @7300 R 7027	AM1	MAXELL AUDIO TAPES		C60		
		INTERVIEW W/ [redacted]				

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/31/05 1700	AM1	MANCILLA	EVIDENCE	EVID.
2/1/05	AM1	Locker	EVID/A3	
1/19/06 1145	AM1	EVID/HR	James E. Record	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME	INCIDENT / CRIME	CASE NUMBER
1-29-05 0320	ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY	050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
07300R	HB1	NECK CHAIN	—	—	GOLD COLORED	
7027R	HB2	PR WHITE SOCKS	—	—	DIRTY W/ RED STAINS	
R	HB3	SM KNIT GLOVE	—	—	BLACK / ZIPPED - TORN	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1-28-05 2355	HB1	TRAUMA RM #2 TABLE	H. Bowsman 697	EVID
1-28-05 2355	HB2	" " " BIN	H. Bowsman	EVID
1-28-05 2355	HB3	" " " BETWEEN SUSP LEGS ON GURNEY	H. Bowsman	EVID
1-29-05 0600	HB 1,2,3	H. Bowsman	EVID	EVID
1/31/05 0800	HB 1-2-3	[illegible]	BWM/GL	
1/18/06 1145	HB1, 2, 3	Evid/HR	James E. Heard	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

DATE / TIME: 1/28/05 2220 | INCIDENT / CRIME: OFCR INVOLVED SHOOTING | CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

☒ EVIDENCE ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ FOR DESTRUCTION ONLY
☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ 12028.5 PC ☐ 5150 HOLD

PROPERTY USE ONLY	ITEM #	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND, MAKE or MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME or MODEL #	DESCRIPTON (LIST ACTION & CALIBER ON FIREARMS)	SERIAL or OAN NUMBER
gd 043005R 702	1 cm	LOG			MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG	

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE – CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECORD

DATE / TIME	ITEM #	RECEIVED FROM	RELEASED TO	PURPOSE
1/30/05 0010	1 cm	McConville #879	Property	Evidence
1/31/05 0800	1CM	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1/18/06 1145	1CM	Evid/HR	James E. Record	

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CR-HIST_____ RMS_____ CWS_____ NCIC_____ REST ORD_____ DMV_____ AFS_____ CAL GANG_____

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE copy – stays with PROPERTY YELLOW copy - to RECORDS PINK copy – OWNER / FIELD RECEIPT

From: Carlos Basurto
To: Ritter, Helga
Date: 10/17/2005 7:47:50 AM
Subject: Jacy Tatum

Okay, I just found out and got the OK.....go ahead and return Jacy Tatum's gun to RPDPS. Thanks

From: Robert Giordano
To: Ritter, Helga
Date: 1/17/2006 9:28:09 AM
Subject: Grinner

Per Sgt. Joe Ferronato (and of course with my agreement) of Rohnert Park- release all of the Grinner evidence to THEM.

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/29/05 @ 2345	RPDPS VEHICLE PURSUIT / SHOOTING

LOCATION: SUSPECT VEHICLE CA# [redacted] GRN VW PASSAT (2) RPDPS PATROL CARS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
T. NEWTON #827	2345	VERNON	0150	T. NEWTON #827	0210

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
JASON CRAVER	DET	CSI	0100		PROCESS
	820	SCSD			
[illegible], DANG	DET	CSI	00		
	520	SCSD			
CARLOS BASURTO	DET	VCI	0130		INVESTIGATION
	1446	SCSD			
JACK TATUM	PATROL	RPDPS	420	432	
	357	RPDPS			
TODD SIMONSON	ATTORNEY	FOR TATUM	400	432	
	EMP. #	AGENCY			
Jerry Robinson	DET	CSI	0420	0600	Evidence
	646	SCSO			
J. JOSACS	PSO	WALK THROUGH	442	452	
	237	RANCHO PALOS			
CLINT SINISCAL	DET	VCI	0535	0625	Walk-through / Vehicle Search
	828	SONOMA COUNTY SO			
TROY D. NEWTON	827	SCSO PATROL	0600	0617	CHP 180
	DEPUTY	SCSO			SUSPECT VEHICLE
TIM DUKE	PAT	VCI	0535	0625	INVEST
	518	SCSD			

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP	COPIES TO
T. NEWTON #827			☐ INVEST ☐ PATROL	

☒ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 050129-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
01/28/05 @ 2237	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

[redacted] Snyder Ln, in front of Apts [redacted]

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
WRIGHT #1486	2237	McConville #879	0459		

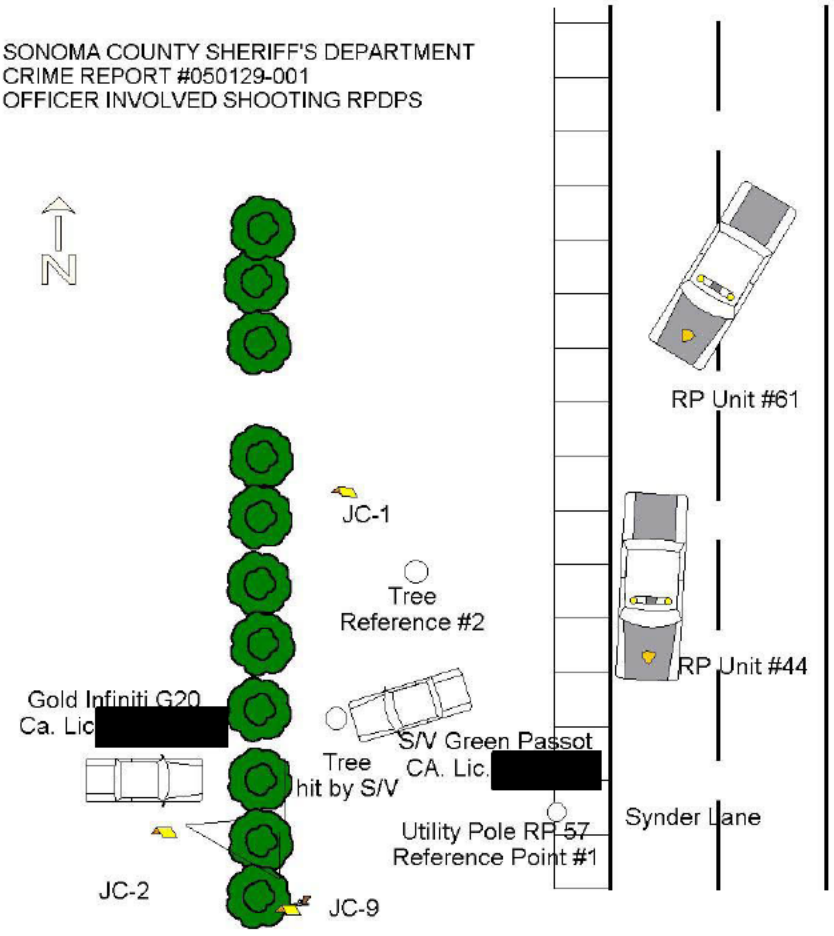
PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
IVERSON, Dave	Det.	CSI Detective	0415	0601	Evidence Collection
	524	SCSD			
SCOTT DUNN	SGT	CSI	0420	0601	CSI
	536	SCSD			
JASON CRAVER	Det	CSI	0420	0601	Evidence Collection
	820	SCSD			
Jerry Robinson	Det	CSI	0423	0425	Evidence
	646	SCSO			
Carlos Basurto	Det.	VCI	0423	0425	INVEST.
	146	SCSD			
JAY Tatum	P.O.	Patrol/Involved Offr	0423	0425	INVEST.
	357	RPDPS			
TODD SIMONSON	ATTY	FOR JC TATUM	0423	0425	REP FOR ABOVE
	N/A				
Jerry Robinson	Det	CSI	0500	0601	Evidence
	646	SCSD			

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP	COPIES TO
McConville #879	1/29/05-0630		☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRIME REPORT #050129-001
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING RPDPS

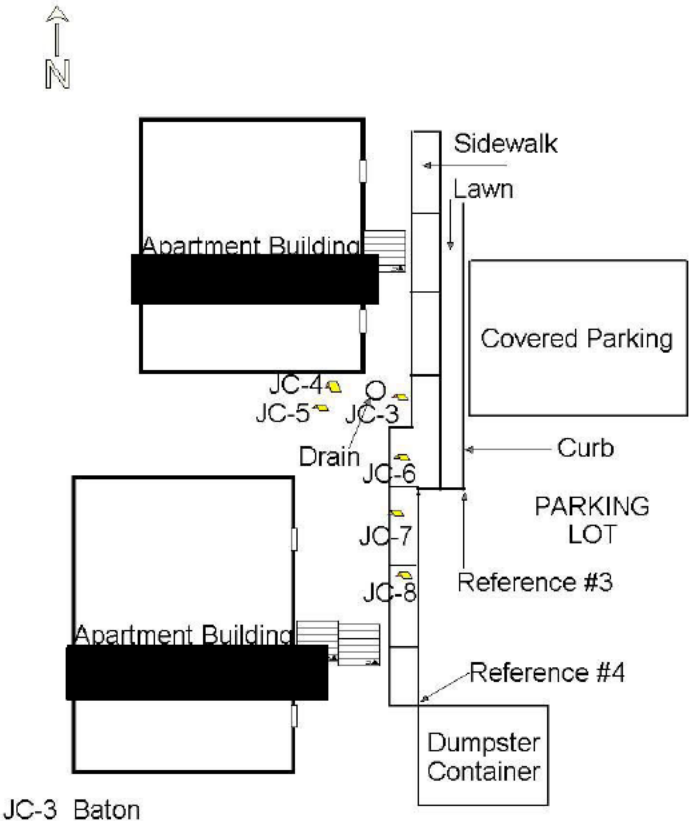


JC-1 BALL CAP
JC-2 TASER WIRE AND DARTS
JC-9 OFFICERS TASER

Not to Scale

By Detective David Iverson #524

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRIME REPORT #050129-001
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING RPDPS



JC-3 Baton
JC-4 Shell Casing
JC-5 Shell Casing
JC-6 Broken Glass
JC-7 Clothing
JC-8 Gun

Not to Scale
By Detective David Iverson #524

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE COLLECTION LOG

CASE NUMBER
050129-001

ITEM #	ITEM DESCRIPTION	DATE	R-1	R-2	R-3	R-4	Other
R-1	Utility Pole	1/29/05		24' 2"			See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
R-2	Tree	1/29/05	24' 2"				See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
R-3	Curb	1/29/05		31' 4"			See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
R-4	Curb	1/29/05	31' 4"				See Det. Iverson's report for desc.
JC1	Cap	1/29/05	27' 9"	9' 3"			Gry/Wht Baseball Cap w/letter "B"
JC2	Taser Wires	1/29/05	50' 2"	54' 1"			(2) Approx. 22' thin copper wires with darts
JC3	Baton	1/29/05			20' 5"	42' 5"	Black collapsible baton approx. 25¼" long (open)
JC4	Shell Casing	1/29/05			28' 11"	45' 6"	.40 S&W shell casing
JC5	Shell Casing	1/29/05			29' 0"	44' 5"	.40 S&W shell casing
JC6	Glass	1/29/05			19' 1"	25' 7"	(7) pieces of broken glass vial
JC6A	Suspected blood sample	1/29/05			18' 8"	26' 9"	Collected from sidewalk
JC7	Shirt	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Blue w/red&white stripes, hooded sweatshirt. Cut off w/hole and suspected b/s
JC7A	Pants	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Blue jeans w/ red belt. Cut off w/ suspected b/s
JC7A1	Contents of left front pants pocket (JC7A)	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	(13) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition, (1) expended casing .357 Magnum ammunition, blue plastic lighter, tissue, $25.67 cash U.S. Currency.
JC7A2	Contents of coin pocket (JC7A)	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Folded white paper bindle containing .2 grams of white crystalline powder – (presumptive positive test for Meth.)
JC7B	Shoes	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Brown leather shoes
JC7C	Underwear	1/29/05			20' 11"	22' 7"	Red print boxer shorts
JC7D	Cap	1/29/05					Black knit cap
JC8	Revolver	1/29/05			21' 4"	16' 3"	.357 Magnum, loaded with six rounds, 4" barrel
JC8A	Bullets (from JC8)	1/29/05			21' 4"	16' 3"	(6) live rounds .357 Magnum ammunition from JC8
JC9	Taser	1/29/05	57' 8"	69' 9"			Black and yellow, expended cartridge attached
JC10	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC11	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC12	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC13	Film	1/29/05					35 mm film/photos of scene
JC14	Video	1/29/05					Video of scene
JC15	Bag	1/31/05					Bag from suspect's right hand
JC16	Fingernails	1/31/05					Fingernail clippings from suspect's right hand
JC17	Bag	1/31/05					Bag from suspect's left hand

REPORTING OFFICER	ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOW-UP	COP ES TO
DETECTIVE J. Craver	820	02/15/05		☐ NVESTIGATIONS ☐ PATROL	

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE COLLECTION LOG

JC18	Fingernails	1/31/05					Fingernail clippings from suspect's left hand
JC19	Glass	1/31/05					Piece of glass recovered from the suspect's back
JC20	Bullet	1/31/05					Recovered from the suspect
JC21	Disc	1/31/05					CD of digital photos from autopsy of suspect
JC22	Disc	1/31/05					CD of digital aerial photos of scene location
JC23	Paper	1/31/05					Letter from trunk of suspect vehicle
JC24	Purse	1/31/05					Black Nylon Purse from suspect vehicle
JC25	Cell Phone	1/31/05					Cell phone and charger from suspect vehicle
JC26	Bullet	1/31/05					(1) live round .357 Magnum ammunition from suspect vehicle
JC27	Paint Sample	1/31/05					Paint Sample from suspect vehicle
JC28	Disc	1/31/05					CD of digital photos from suspect vehicle
JC29	Video	1/31/05					Scene walkthrough with witness and Det. Shubel
JC30	Disc	2/04/05					CD of photos from evidence examination.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOW-UP	COP ES TO
DETECTIVE J. Craver	820	02/15/05		☐ NVESTIGATIONS ☐ PATROL	